

LYNNONG 1

Ki shnong bad ka jingsdang ka jingialap ha ka shnong Laban

Ha ka jingthew 1966 metres lane 6445 feet na ka sla duriaw, hamar pdeng jong ka Ri Khasi, u ieng u Lum Shyllong, u lum uba jrong tam ym tang ha ka Ri Khasi bad Jaiñtia, hynrei ha ka Jylla Meghalaya hi baroh kawei. Hangne, 'ki' ngeit ba u shong u 'lei' Shyllong, uba ri uba dup ia ki khun ki hajar ka Hima Shyllong kaba mynnor bad ki Hima Myllem bad Khyriem kiba mynta. Na ka kynjang jong une u lum, lah ban iohi ia kiwei pat ki para lum kiba kham paw jong ka Ri, kum u Lum Diengiei, u Lum Sohpetbneng, u Lum Kyllang, u Lum Rableng bad kiwei kiwei. Shaphang Mihngi khyndiat, u ieng u Lum Laitkor uba long ka jingbteng jong u syntai Lum Shyllong hi. Na ki sharing jong u pat, ki bthei ki umpohliaw kiba kylla long ki wah bah ka Ri Khasi bad Jaiñtia, kum ka Umngot, ka Umiew (Umiam-Mawphlang), ka Umkhen bad ka Umiam-Khwan.

Khadar kilometer ei ei shaphang shatei na une u Lum, ka don ka sor bah Shillong ia kaba la ai kyrteng da ki Phareng namar une u Lum. Dei naduh ka snem 1866, haba la pynkynriah ia ka sor na Sohra sha Laban, ba ka Shillong ka sa nang iar. Ha shuwa kane ka por, ka Shillong ka dap tang da ki khlaw suda. Lait noh ki shnong kum ka Laban, ka Mawkhar, ka Mawlai bad lehse ki katto katne ki kyntoit rit hangne hangtai, kiba bun hi ki jaka ki long kiba dang dap da ka khlaw ha kaba ka jingpang khieshoh ka dang kynrei bha.

Haba ki Phareng ki la pynkynriah ia ka sor, ki la kham jied nyngkong eh ia ka shnong Laban, namar naduh shuwa kane ka por ruh ka Laban ka la dep long shnong lypa. Hangne, nalar kiwei kiwei ki khun ki hajar ka Hima Shyllong, don ki 'khar babu ruh kiba shong ba sah. Imat dei na kane ka jinglong ka shnong nyngkong ba haduh mynta mynne kiba bun ba lang haba ki leit Shillong, ki ong 'leit Laban', wat la kim iuh kjat ia ka shnong Laban. Ka Iew Mulong, ka iew kaba pawnam kaba long tang ma ka, ka Iewbah ha kito ki por ruh ka don ha ka shnong Laban, hajan ka skul Pine Mount, ha ka Madan Laban Sports Club kaba mynta. I Revd. I. Kharkongngor ha ka 'History jong ka Balang Laban' (sla 1), i ong kumne shaphang ki nongshong shnong kiba ha Laban kiba nyngkong eh, "*Ki nongshong shnong ba nyngkong eh ha Laban ki dei ki Nongkhlaw (Myllem), Nongpyiur, Kurkalang, Nongkynriah, Wahlang bad Rynjah. Kine ki wan na ki jaka ba pher ba pher ban wan shong rep ha Laban. Mar shu poi, ki ia kiew sha Madan Laban bad ia pynlong shnong hangta*". Ka kam kaba kham kongsan hi jong uba bun ka long ka rep. Nalar kine, ki don ki khar Bramo Samaj ha Madan Laban, ki khar Bengalee ha Lum Kartik bad ki khar Muslim ha Umshyrpi.

Ka shnong Lumparing pat ka don mar syndah shaphang shathie jong ka shnong Laban. Ka hap lang ha ka Raid Laban. Kane ka shnong ka dei kaba dang shu mih dang na kaba u Syiem Haiñ Manik u ai jaka shong ia kito kiba u pynkynriah shnong na ki thaiñ Madan Laban, na ka daw ba ka sorkar Phareng ka pynkylla catchment area noh ia ki katto katne ki jaka shong jong ki, na ka bynta ka jingring um dih. Kan dang sdang long shnong lehse khyndiat por shuwa u jumai bah ka snem 1897. Kumba la long lem kiwei kiwei ki shnong ka sor Shillong, kane ka shnong ruh ka nang iar bad nang long sor bad imat Lynda don ka khlaw jong ka Raid kaba pynpeit da ka Forest Deptt. jong ka sorkar, kan jin da la iakynduh bad ka shnong Laitkor hi.

Ka shnong Lawsohtun ka dei ha kaba nyngkong tang ka jaka rep jaka riang kaba seisoh bha. Ka don shaphang shatei na Laban. Ka shnong Lawsohtun ka don marjan bad ka shnong Madan Laban hynrei la pyniakhlad ia ka da ka jaka siat Shanmari ki shipai ka Sorkar Phareng hyndai, bad ka khlaw sorkar. Na kawei pat ka don ka iajan bad ka shnong Nongkseh, Upper Shillong, hynrei la pyniakhlad ia ka da ki jaka shong shipai bad ka khlaw sorkar. Ka wah Umjasai ka ker sawdong ia ka shnong Lawsohtun naduh trai Lum-Shyllong haduh ba ka iashem bad ka wah Sohkhlor shuwa ban iakynduh ia ka wah Umshyrpi.

Ki nongshong shnong ki la don naduh katto katne snem shuwa ka Thma Bah kaba nyngkong. Ha kata ka por ka la long ka jaka kaba kynjah bha namarba ka dang long Lawbah Lawsan. Hadien ka Thma Bah kaba ar bad ba ka ri India ka la ioh la ka jong ka jinglailuid ha ka snem 1947, ka sor Shillong ka sah hi ka nongbah jong ka Assam, bad ka shnong Lawsohtun ruh kum ka bynta jong ka sor Shillong ka sah hi ha ka jinglong kyrpang namar ba la ker sawdong ia ka da ki jaka shipai bad ki khlaw sorkar. Ka la shu sahkut ha ki jingsahdien nadong shadong. Ki bor synshar kim ithuh bad kim tip hi ruh ia kata ka shnong Lawsohtun wat la ka long ha syndah eh bad ba ka long ka bynta jong ka sor Shillong; haba pyrkhath ia ka shnong Lawsohtun ha kata ka por ka la long kumba ong mano re, "*Ba ha trai jong ka dieng pynieng sharak ka tap syrngiew ka jingdum*".

Dei tad haduh ka snem 1972 ba ka Meghalaya ka la ioh la ka jong ka State kaba pura, ba ka shnong Lawsohtun ka la sdang ban ioh ka bhah na ki bor sorkar ban pynroi bad kyntiew ia ka jinglong jingman jong ka shnong. La ioh ia ki sharak electric, lynti shnong, surok kali bad kumta ter ter kiba la pynlong ia ka shnong ba kan long kumba ka long haduh mynta. Ha ki por ki Phareng ki la ai jaka shong ruh ia ki dkhar kiba trei ha Municipal ia kaba la pynkynriah noh ha ki snem kiba kham hadien. Mynta da ki jingwan thied jaka jong kiba bun ki brieu na kylleng, ka shnong ka la long sor ha kaba ka la nang iar nang iar. Ha Lawsohtun ruh ha ka snem 1952 la seng ia ka skul ha kaba ki nonghikai kiba nyngkong eh kiba la hikai ki long i Mr. H.K. Nell Wahlang, Kong Bilistina Kharshiing bad i Kong Lisimon Khongsngi. Lyngba ka jingdon jong kane ka skul la ioh ban nang pynroi ia ka kam ialap bad la ioh lad ban pynlong jingiaseng man ka por. Ha ka jingshisha

hangne ha Lawsotun naduh ka snem 1924 ka la don ka iingmane ba ha kaba u Bah Welling Blah uba trei ha Municipal u kit khia bha ha kaba pyniaid ia kane ka jingiaseng, kaba don bun bha ki dkhar kiba wan sha kane ka jingiaseng bad napdeng ki khasi ruh. Te hynrei une u rangbah um shym la iaineh, bad katei ka jingiaseng ka la duh lang noh ha ki snem kiba kham hadien lem bad katei ka skul.

Ha ka liang synshar shnong synshar thaw, ki don ki dorbar shnong kiba la rim bha ia kiba ha ka jingiaid jong ka por la nang pynmih ia kiwei ki dorbar ne ki bynta ka jingshakri kaba kham bha ia ki paitbah. Ki rangbah shnong kiba peit ia ka jinglong jingmanbha ka shnong ka thaw la kham jied napdeng kiba kham tymmen bad rangbah bha namarkata ym ju khmih ia ka shnong da u rangbah shnong hynrei da u Tymmen shnong. Ki Tymmen shnong kiba kham paw bha ha ki por kiba kham rim ki long i Bah Harasing, u Lum Kurkalang, u Ro, u Mar, u Bah Suresh.

Wat la ka niam Khristan ha ka Ri Khasi Jaiñtia ka la wan naduh ka snem 1841 bad kan sa dap artad 150 snem ha ka snem 1991 pynban dei haduh jin palat 20 snem hadien ba ka Gospel ka la wan ha ki thain Sohra ba ka jingialap ka sa sdang ha ka thain Shillong. Haduh ka snem 1864 ym pat shim la don wat uwei ruh u Khristan hangne ha Shillong. Dei lyngba ka jingsdang ialap jong u Thomas Jones ba ki sa don hangne hangtai kiba la ioh ban sngap nyngkong eh ia ka jingialap. Ha ka snem 1871 kat kum ka history jong ka Balang Mawkhar, ka la don ka jingtrei kaba kham thikna hangne ha sor Shillong ha kaba ki sahep Missionary kum u Revd. Griffith Hughes, ki la pynlong ia ka Mawkhar kum ka Missionary station ha kaba ki la tei syndon ruh ia ka iingmane kaba nyngkong eh ha Shillong hangne, ha ka snem 1874 bad lyngba nangne ki la ioh ban phah brieu man la ka taiew sha ki dong ba pher jong ka sor kynthup ia ka Laban bad Malki ruh. Ha Laban uba kham kongsan uba wan sdang kumne ia ka jingialap u dei u Revd. Thomas Jerman Jones.

Ha Laban la shong shnong ruh sa da kiwei pat ki Khristan kum na ka thain Laitlyngkot, kiba ryngkat bad ki Khristan kiba la don lypa ha Laban, ki la pynlong ia ka kynhun Khristan kaba nyngkong, hapoh ka jingkdup jong ka Balang Mawkhar. Ka Nongkrem ka long ka shnong ba kaba ka Mission ka la trei naduh ki snem 1870 ne, hynrei ka Laban bad ka Malki ki long ki jaka trei jong ka Balang Mawkhar. Ha Laban la plie ia ka skul da ka jingpan jong ka shnong bad u Babu Raju Giri u la long u headmaster ba nyngkong eh jong kane ka skul bad u la hikai slem bha hangne. Une u Babu Raju Giri wat la u don ka kyrteng balang ha Mawkhar pynban u iatrei shitrhem bha ia ka kam hangne ha Laban bad u kylla long uwei na ki riwkhmat ha ka por ba la seng ia ka balang ha Laban. Khyndiat por hadien ka jingplie ia ka skul ha Laban, la plie ruh sa ha ka dong Riatlaban bad Madanlaban. Dei ha kine ki iingskul ba la ioh lad ban pynlong ia ki jingiaseng ialap man la ki por da ki parabangeit na Mawkhar. Ha ki khyndiat snem shuwa u jumai, i Miss Annie Williams i ju wan pynlong jingiaseng man la ka sngi U Trai ha ka por 4 P.M. bad sam kotdur de ia ki khynnah. Dei ynda ha ka snem 1897 haba i la iap noh na ka daw ka jingpang cholera ba la wan bteng da i Miss A.W. Thomas, iba la pynpaw ka jingieit bad jingkitkhia kaba kham kyrpang ia kane ka shnong. Ine i la thied ia ka jaka ban shna lingmane na i Mem Nibon, i lok u Mr. Faithful ha kaba don i bangla rit iba ki shong, iba sop da u phlang. I la pynbor ruh ia u kpa jong i, u Revd. J. Thomas ban shna lingmane ha kane ka jaka. Dei hangne ba ka ieng ka lingmane ka Balang Laban kaba mynta bad kumjuh ruh ka Laban Khasi High School. Ha shuwa kane, ka iingskul ka don ha ka jaka ba don ka iingdukan u dkhar ha pyrshah ka iingskul Laban kaba mynta. Ki skul ha Riatlaban bad Madanlaban ki la duhnoh ha ki snem kiba kham hadien.

Kat kum ka History ka Balang Laban sla 6 bad 7, i Khristan iba nyngkong eh iba wan shong shnong ha Laban, i dei i Meibu Siarbon Shabong (ba la ju tip ruh da ka i Mrs. Goerge Dunn). Ine i dei iba na Laitlyngkot bad i long i dkhot ka Balang Mawkhar. Hadien jong i, ki la don sa kiwei kiwei kiba la long Khristan lypa kiba wan na shabar Laban. Ha ka Balang Laban ruh ka la don ka jingroi kaba khraw hadien u jumai bah. Ki kyrteng ki Khristan kiba don ha shuwa u jumai ki long kine:- i Khristan iba nyngkong eh ha Laban i dei i Kong Siarbon Shabong, kiwei kiwei pat ki long – Bah Dro, Kong Nimon bad kiwei kiba dang don Balang ha Mawkhar tangba ki shong ha Laban. Hadien u jumai la wan i Miss Thomas ban ialap bad trei shitom na ka bynta ka jingtrei ka kam. I Miss Hughes iba long i Headmistress ka Pine Mount School i la ju wan lang ban ialap ia ka Gospel ryngkat bad i Miss Thomas haba i iohpor. Kumta hadien u jumai, kiba wan rung Balang na ki thain Laban kynthup Riat Laban, Madan Laban bad Lumparing ki long kumne:- i Kmie u Charles Hayden, u Charles Hayden, i Kmie ka Hirimai, i Kiaw ka Hirimai, u Harry Thomas Dunn, ka Elsie Dunn, ka Hanesi. Hadien kine sa 4 ngut shipara kita kiba long ki khun kha i Meibu Siarbon Shabong. I Kmie jong kine ki 4 ngut i long iba ka shnong trai ka long na Nongkynrih bad ba la wan shong ha Madan Laban. Kita ki long – Bah Bleesingh Rynjah (Kpa i Kong Glorimai Majaw bad Kong Enimai Majaw), Bah Josing Rynjah (Kpa i Hamar Bathew), Bah Hosingh Rynjah (ia iba ym don jingtip ei ei) bad i Kong Laribon Rynjah (Kmie i Kong Seli/Bah N. Rynjah bad Tbn. B.Rynjah). Nangta sa kiwei pat kiba rung Balang ha katei ka por kiba long i Bah Bersing Khongwir (Kpa u Met) bad i lok jong i, u Metroking Kharkongngor, i Kong Disibon Kharkongngor bad u Restore Kharkongngor. Ki ksiew jong i Kmie u Met ki dang don mynta ha Nongthymmai. Kiwei pat ki long i Bah Kalishon, i Bah Busingh, i Kong Ladiap, i Meirad Shamon (Kmie u Tirot, u hynmen rangbah i Kong Beris Giri Nongpiur ba dang don haduh mynta ha Lumparing), i Bah Kumu Roy, i Kong Sherngoon, i Meirad Jer Hujon, u Bah Brono, u Honmanik, i Babu Nihon bad i lok jong i, i Kong Isimon bad ki khun kiba long u Showell Shesar bad ka Trophili, i Kmie ka Jemmi, u Nobin, u Obin, u Lobin bad i Bah Kular. Kiba rung Balang

hadien ka snem 1902 ki long i Kmie ka Sumarbon, i Kong Shair, i Kmie u Mr. S.J. Duncan. Ha ka por Revival kiba wan long Khristan ki long i Kong Sahir Nongkynrih, i Kong Iaroh Marbaniang bad i Bah Kler Khongsti.

Ka snem 1903 ka long ka snem ha kaba ki Balang sor bad khapsor ki la nang kham heh. Dei ha kane ka snem ba la ioh ban pyniasoh kham bun sha ka balang lyngba ki jingialap. Ha ka History jong ka Balang Laban (1841-1966)sla 113, u Revd. Angell Jones u thoh, 'Kane ka snem 1903, ka la iohi ia u soh ka jingtrei ka balang ha ka campaign ialap, ia kiba la ioh kylleng ka ri ha ki jaka pdeng. Ki Balang sor bad khap sor, ki la nang heh nang heh bad la pyniasoh ha ki ia kito kiba la pdang ia ka Gospel ha ki jingiaseng ialap kum ka Mawkhar, Jaiaw, Laban, Malki bad Laitumkhrak'. Ka jingtrei ba paw jong u briew bad ka jingpynlarkam ba rieh jong U Blei ka la pynskhem bad nang pyniar ia ka kam.

Īa ka iingmane kaba nyngkong eh ha Laban la plie bad pyndonkam ha ka 23th April, 1905 bad ha kane ka juh hi ka snem ka Laban ka la ioh pynlong la ka jong ka Jingiaseng. La wan thung balang da ka Balang Mawkhar. Toi ha kito ki por, kat kum ka jingbatai i Pastor Ollin Singh, kam pat shim la don kano kano ka rukom pynbeit kaba ryntih bad thikna shaphang kane ka rukom ai balang kumba ka long ha kine ki sngi mynta. Ki kynhun Khristan ha ki jaka jaka haba ki la sngewbiang ban long balang noh, ki ia pynbeit hi tang bad la ka Balang kmie ban pynlong la ka pynlong Balang. Ki rangbah kiba kham paw ha ka por ba la seng balang ha Laban ki long u Babu Bersingh, Bah Kular kiba long ki tymmenbasan ka Balang hadien, u Bah Bleesingh, une ruh uba la shah jied tymmenbasan jin arsien tangba um shym pdiang ia ka kam ha ka sien jied kaba nyngkong, nangta u Babu Raju Roy Giri, u nonghikai ka skul ha Laban uba wat haba um dei u nong Laban pynban u kam ialade kumta, namar ka jingsngewieit jong u ia ka kam ha Laban, bad kiwe kiwei ki rangbah bad samla de. Mar ia ioh Balang, la ioh pdiang balang nyngkong eh ia i Bah Iscot Marbaniang, iba long hadien u tymmenbasan ka Balang. Shi snem hadien, kata ha ka snem 1906, ka Balang ka la ioh ia u lum jingtep balang uba don mynta ha Lumparing. Ki tymmenbasan kiba nyngkong eh jong ka Balang ki long i Bah Bersingh Khongwir bad i Babu Kular Singh.



*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'History ka Lum Shyllong District, 1990' - T. Kharbuli

LYNNONG 2

KA JINGSDANG JONG KA BALANG

İa ka İingmane kaba nyingkong la plie bad pyndonkam ha ka 23th April, 1905. Kat kum ka History jong ka Balang Laban (1848-1966, sla113), u Revd. G. Angell Jones u batai, 'Ha ka sngi U Trai 23 tarik u 'nai İaiong la plie İa ka İingmane kaba thymmai bad ba itynnad eh ha Laban'. Ka Balang Laban ruh ka don u maw pynsah jingkyngmaw İa kane ka İingmane. İa kane İingmane la report ruh ha ka Shillong Presbytery ha ka snem 1911 kaba la long ha Mawlai District, ha ki tarik 20-23rd October, 1911 kaba ong kumne, 'İa ka İingmane ba la thaw da i Mrs. Hughes bad i Miss A. Thomas kum ka jingkyngmaw İa i Revd. Thomas la aiti ha ka Balang Laban ban khmih bad sumar İa ka kum la ka jong' kaba pyni ba haduh 6 snem hadien ba ka Balang ka la pyndonkam İa kane ka İingmane ba ka Presbytery pat ka dang aiti.

Ha ka list ki Balang hapoh ka Shillong Presbytery snem 1905, kat kum Report ba la ai ha ka Presbytery Mawlai ha ki tarik 11-14th August, 1905, ka kyrteng ka Balang Laban kam pat shym paw ha kane ka list. Ka kyrteng ka Balang Laban ka paw tad haduh ka snem 1907 ha kaba la buh İa ki rangbah ban leit visit İa ka Balang Laban kata kumba la leh ha kito ki por sha baroh ki Balang. Ka Rai Presbytery Mylliem, ha ki tarik 19-21st February, 1907 ka pynskhem kumne:

' Rai No. 4 Visitors sha Malki & Laban – Bah Dhori bad Ondromini

Shuh shuh lada ngin phai ha ka report ki Missionary ha ka General Assembly kaba ki report İa ka jinglong ka kam ha ri Khasi: Ha ka snem 1908 ka Balang Laban kam pat paw la ka jong bad ka paw tad naduh ka snem 1909.

Kine ki dei ki jingdon briew ka Balang Mawkhar & Balang Laban ha kitei ki snem.

		Balang	Jaka İalap	Pastor	Riewdkhot
Snem 1908	Mawkhar	1	5	3	750
	Laban (ym paw)	-	-	-	-
Snem 1909	Mawkhar	1	3	2	654
	Laban	1	1	1	71

İmat haba peit na kitei ki dak jingshisha haneng haduh ka snem 1908, ka kyrteng ki parabangeit ka Balang Laban la dang ai jingkheİn lang bad ka Balang Mawkhar wat la ki İa seng bad pyniaid hi naduh ka snem 1905, kaba pyni ba ka Balang Laban ka la don naduh shuwa ka snem 1907 te hynrei İa ki jingkheİn briew la pynkyrpang la ka jong tad ha ka snem 1909. Ka jingiaseng jong ka L.M.N. Sub-District ha ka snem 1908 ka pynskhem ba ka Balang Laban ka la don ha shuwa ka snem 1907. Halor kane i Revd. I. Kharkongngor i thoh: "La pdiang ban seng Balang noh ha Laban bad la pyndep İa katei ka kam ha kane ka juh hi ka snem 1905" (History Balang Laban 1980, pg.13).

Ka Jingsan jong ka Balang

Kano kano ka kynja ba im ka san, kumjuh ruh ka Balang naduh kito ki por, ka la nang san nang san.

Ha ka report ki visitors İa ka jinglong ka Balang Laban ha ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Mawlai ha ki tarik 22-25th October, 1909, la batai kumne –

Kiba wan jingiaseng baroh	75 ngut
Riewdkhot	22 ngut
La pynbaptis	26 ngut
La iap	2 ngut
La ot Balang	2 ngut
La wan phai	5 ngut.

Ki Jingainguh

	T	P	A
Jingainguh Balang	110	10	0
Home Mission	25	15	0
Khaw kham	95	112	0
Sharak	12	15	0
İingmane	22	10	0
Kiwei kiwei	10	12	0
Baduk	2	8	0
Revival Fund	248	0	0

İmat ba ki paw kham ha khlieh ki jingkyngshew ba haba kheİn ka la jan long kumba san spah tyngka iwei. Shaphang ka Report Balang – ka bha bad beit.

Ha kawei pat ka report na ki visitors kiba la report ha ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha ka District Mawklot ha ki tarik 14-1th October, 1910, la report kumne ia ka Balang Laban:

<i>Baroh ki Khristan</i>	<i>90 ngut</i>
<i>La pdiang Balang</i>	<i>16 ngut</i>
<i>Riewdkhot</i>	<i>13 ngut</i>
<i>La ot Balang</i>	<i>2 ngut</i>

Jingainguh

	<i>T</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>Jingkynshew Balang</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Khaw kham</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

Ka Balang ka iaid shaphrang, ka im bad ka roi. Ki rangbah ki ia suk, ki ia beit bha.

Ka report na ki visitors kiba la report ha ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Presbytery Mawryngkneng ha ki tarik 21-23rd November, 1913, ka iathuh :

<i>Khristan baroh</i>	<i>117 ngut</i>
<i>Riewdkhot</i>	<i>40 ngut</i>
<i>La pdiang Balang</i>	<i>3 ngut</i>
<i>La ot Balang</i>	<i>1 (iwei)</i>
<i>La pynbaptis</i>	<i>74 ngut.</i>

Ka Jingainguh

	<i>T</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>A</i>
<i>Jingainguh Balang</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Mission</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Khaw kham</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Jingkhawai U Trai</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Presbytery</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Iingmane</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Dr. Robert's</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Baroh</i>	<i>493</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>3</i>

Ki kam ki iaid bha ha kiwei kiwei ki Balang bad ki jingkynshew ki long kiba sngewtynnad shibun.

Sa kawei pat ka report ia kaba la report ha ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Presbytery Umroi ha ki tarik 5-7th February, 1915 :

Ki kam U Blei hangne kam roi tang ha ka jingkheñ hynrei kaba ityinnad bha ka long ka jingroi jong ka jinglong mynsiem, ha ka jingsuk, jingbha, ha kaba trei, bad ha kaba pule ia ka Ktien U Blei bad kaba wan sha ki Jingiaseng.

Ha kawei pat ka report na ki visitors kiba la report ha ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Presbytery Laban ha ki tarik 26-29th October, 1917, la report :

Ki don baroh 110 ngut ha ka Balang, ki riewdkhot 42 ngut, ki jingkynshew baroh lang ki long Rs.189/-. Kata tang haduh u bnai September. Ka jingkynshew ka roi shibun eh khamtam lei lei ha u snem ba la lah ka la long ba uwei u dkhot ka Balang u la siew la jan Rs.5/-. Ki bried kiba wan sha ka Class pynpaw ki long 6 ngut palat ia ka marshiteng. Ki don ki jingiaseng iing man ka taiew bad ki thaw lad kumno ban iatei paralok. Ka Balang hi ka bha shibun eh bad ka iasuk ruh. Kane ka Balang, ka don baroh sawdong da ki jongshong shnong ba bun jaid ki ñiam, te ka jingtrei ka long kaba eh shisha. Hynrei la kyrpad ia ki lok hangto ba kin sngew kyrmen ha ka jingpyniaid U Trai.

Na ka jingsdang kaba rit ka Balang ka la nang san bad roi shibun eh, haduh ba kan da long kumba ka la long mynta.



LYNNONG 3

Ka Rukom Jingtrei kam & Jingpyniaid Balang

Ha kaba sdang eh jong ka Balang, ki Missionary kiba la shim ia ka jingkitkhlieh ia ka Balang, ki dei ma ki ruh kiba pyniaid nadong shadong ia ka Balang naduh ki Jingiaseng, ki jingpdian Balang, ki jingot Balang bad ter ter. Ka Balang ha kito ki sngi ka mut u Missionary; ka 'Hooiid' ka jong u ka dei ka 'Hooiid' jong ka Balang bad ka 'Em' ka jong u ka 'Em' jong ka Balang. Te hynrei ha ka jingiaid pat jong ka por, ka la mih ka jingdawa ban pynmlien ia ki trai shnong ba kin nang ban ia kit ia ka kam ha ka Balang. Kumta ki sa mih ki jingjied ia ki Tymmenbasan bad ki jingdon jong ka Committee pyrkhath kam. Mynta ngi don ka Committee Balang hynrei ha kito ki por ka don ka '**Jingiaseng ki Rangbah**' kaba pyrkhath ia ki kam Balang kaba long thik kum ka Committee Balang. Tangba ha kito ki por kiba bun ki Rai la rai kut ha ki Jingiaseng ki Riewdkhot ha ka Jingiaseng Mietbalang lane wat ha ka Sngi U Blei hi. Na ki rukom thoh ia ki rai lah ban sngewthuh ba ki khyndiat bha ki jingiakut pynban ki jingiarai pat kiba khraw.

Ban shu ai nuksa, kawei na kata ka jingiakut ka 'Jingiaseng ki Rangbah' ka long:

"Ka Jingiaseng ki Rangbah kaba la long ha ka 5th January, 1920

Jingtyrwa:-

- I. *Shaphang i Kpa i Bleesingh.*
- II. *Shaphang kaban ia jied tymmenbasan.*
- III. *Shaphang ka jingrwai*
- IV. *Shaphang ki Rules Lai Balang*
- V. *Shaphang i Kpa i Sanger*
- VI. *Shaphang ki jingkyshew*
- VII. *Shaphang ka jinglut kaba iadei bad ka jingiap u Sahep.*
- VIII. *Shaphang ka shithi sngewlem ka Balang Nongsawolia*

Jingiakut:-

- I. *Shaphang i Kpa i Bleesingh la buh ia u Juhai ban ia kren biang bad un sa report ha uwei u bnai.*
- II. *Shaphang ban jied Tymmenbasan la iakut ba i Babu Kular in da leit sha iing ki riewdkhot baroh ban kylli jingmut shuwa na ki.*
- III. *Shaphang ban hikai jingrwai la buh ia i Babu Wellington & Jismot ba kin hikai.*
- IV. *Shaphang ki Rules Lai Balang la iakut ban da circulate sha ki lok baroh bad kin sa remark hangta lada donkam.*
- V. *Shaphang i Kpa i Sanger la iakut ban dang iarap shuh bad la buh ia i Babu Kular ban khmih shaphang kata katba ibit.*
- VI. *Shaphang ki jingkyshew la iakut ban pyndep noh haduh shiteng u January.*
- VII. *Shaphang ka jinglut kiba iadei & u Sahep la iakut ban sa pyrkhath pat ha uwei u bnai.*
- VIII. *Shaphang ka shithi na ka Balang Nongsawolia la iakut ban thoh shithi sngewnguh ia ki".*

Ia ki dkhot kane ka **Jingiaseng ki Rangbah** la jied bad pynthymmai katba ki Missionary bad ki Tymmenbasan ki sngewbit. Ia u Secretary ki jied man ka por tangba kim da bat eh ia ka sdang ne kut snem. Ki pynthymmai ha kano kano ka por kaba ki sngewdonkam. Ia kine ki dkhot ruh ki ju jied hi bad ia ka Committee Balang kumba ka long mynta ki sdang ban jied tang haduh ka snem 1957 ha kaba ki dkhot Committee Balang kiba nyngkong eh ba la da jied da ki riewdkhot ki long u Jismot Chyne, Juhai Singh, Peary Mohon Roy, Lynstong Rynjah, I. Mohon Roy.

Ha ka liang ka jingsharai Balang, ki Rangbah bad ka Committee Balang hi baroh kawei ki kitkhia bha. Kim thait ban iasyllok, kim rieh ban tohkit ia ka jingshisha bad kim map ruh ban pynshitom haba ka dawa ban leh kumta.

Kine ki long ki katto katne ki rai jingiakut kiba iadei bad ka jingsharai Balang ha kito ki por :

Rai JR dt.14.01.1920 – '*Ka jingiaseng Rangbah ba la pynlong ha ka 14-1-1920 na ka bynta ban pyrkhath shaphang ka kam Tymmenbasan: La iakut ban pyntip sha ki Rangbah ba la buh da ka Presbytery ban iarap ha kaba jied bad la buh ia u Iskot ban pyntip sha ki*'.

Ka Jingiasyllok ia kiba leh tlot ha ka Balang

Ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, ki don ki Khristan kiba leh tlot bad kiba la phai dien. Ia kiba bakla samla ka aiñ Balang ka pyrkhing bha da kaba ot Balang, kumjuh ruh ia kiba kynriah ka jingngeit. Ha ka liang jong kito pat kiba jah jingiaseng ki don ki jingiasyllok kaba iaishah da ki Rangbah :- **Rai 4 (JR) dt.13.1.29** ka ong – '*Jingbym wan jingiaseng: Kpa Noli, Kpa ka Kwil, Kpa u Henry – la buh Nongiasyllok*'.

Kane imat ka bteng ia kaei ia kaba la ju leh . Ka **Rai (JR) dt.4.10.20** ka ong – '*Ki briew ki bym ju kham wan sha ki jingiaseng – La iakut ba ki Rangbah kin ia khot ha la ki dong ki dong bad kin report shisien shisnem sha ka Jingiaseng ki Rangbah*'. Ka Rai dt. 4.10.20 ka pynshai shuh shuh kum '*ia i Kmie i Ori, la iakut ia i Bah Raju bad u Kpa u He ba kin leit iakren bad ba kin report ha uwei pat u bnai*'.

Shuh shuh, ka Jingiaseng ki Rambah, kaba la long ha ka 5th September, 1923 ka la iakut kumne ia kito kiba jah jingiaseng – ‘ba i Babu Kular bad i Kpa u He ba kin leit ban iakren ia kine bad kin wan iathuh ha une u bnai u ban wan’. Ha ka **Rai (JR) dt. 7.6.1926** pat – ‘La buh ia kine ki Rambah ba leit iarap ha kaba ialam, sneng bad kyntu bad iasngewthuh jingmut bad lada la bit yn sa shu rah beit noh sha ka Balang

Lumparing – Kular Singh & Kpa i Elonoris

Madan Laban – Kpa i Esparlimon, Kpa u Hedronel bad Kpa u Wilbidis

Laban – La buhteng ban pyrkhath pat ha ka Committee jong u bnai ban wan’.

Rai 5 JR dt. 4.9.1927:

‘Ki bym ju wan jingiaseng la kham slem ki long kine harum: -

(1) Habadur (Kpa u Norin), (2) Kpa ka Kwill, (3) u Isos, (4) u Hing, (5) Kpanah i Letibon, (6) Lovington & Kmie u Charles Filmore, (7) Kpa u Henry, (8) u Honiwell, (9) Kiaw bad Kmie u Lakhon, (10) Kmie & Kpa u Nokin, (11) u Seni Philip.

La buh ia kine ki Rambah harum ban wad jingtip ia kane bad wan report pat sha ka Committee ka ban wan – Kpa i Elonoris, Kpa u Gilbert bad Kpa i Glorimai bad Iscot na ka bynta ki Nos. (1), (4), (5) & (10)’.

Imat ki pyrshang ban thoh da ki shithi ruh sha kito kiba jah jingiaseng.

Rai 1 JR dt. 11.3.1928:

‘Shaphang kaba thoh shithi sha ki lok ki bym ju la poi jingiaseng la kham slem, la iakut ba, namar ba kita ki lok ki la wan sha ki jingiaseng, yn ym thoh shuh ia kita ki shithi sha ki, tangba yn kham iasyllok bad kynpham ia ki, bad la buh biang ia kine ki Rambah ban leit iakren bad syllok bad ki.

(a) I Bah Blessing, Iskot, Juhai bad Pery, ban leit iakren ia i Habadur, Kpa u Nokin bad ka iing.

(b) I Babu Kular bad Kpa u He ban leit sha i Kpanah i Letibon bad sha u Isos.

(c) I Kpa i Metilda bad Kpa u Wilbidis ban leit sha i Kpa u Henry bad Kpa ka Kwill.

(d) I Bah Juhai ban leit sha u Norishon bad u Logan’.

Rai JR dt.13.1.1929:

‘La iakut ban kham ia leit pynlong jingiaseng teng-teng sha ki iing jong kito ki lok ki bym ju poi sha ki jingiaseng bad kiwei kiwei ki kam jong ka Balang e.g. Kpa ka Kwill, Kpa u Norin, Kpa u Henry’.

Rai 5 JR dt.1.09.1930 :

‘La rai ba kino kino ki lok kiba iashem bad u Kodran kin sa ia kren ia u shaphang ka jingjah jingiaseng jong u’.

Ha ka liang ka jingaingu ruh la shem ba ki don ki parabangeit kiba leh sting. Ia kine ka Jingiaseng ki Rambah ka la rai –

Rai JR dt.29.12.1929:

‘Shaphang ki bym siew jingkyshew la iakut ban kyntu bad ban kren ha ka jingiaseng ba don bun ki bym siew jingkyshew baroh shi snem ruh. Kane ka kam ka don ha ka jingpyrkhat. Ki Rambah kin ym banse ban leh kham tynggeh ia kito kiba khlem da siew’.

Rai JR dt.7.11.1926:

‘Ka kam kan nang ia bad sah hapoh ka jingkyntu (e.g. u Lovington, u Hedronell, Kmie i Lurbian bad kiwei kiwei lada dang don)’.

Rai JR dt.12.9.1920:

‘La iakut ba ki Rambah kin ia khmih hi la ki dong ki dong, bad ba kin report shisien shisien shibnai sha ka Jingiaseng Rambah’.

Rai JR dt.18.1.1934:

‘U Secretary un thaw kawei ka statement shaphang ka jingsiew jingkyshew ha ka snem 1932 bad 1933 bad kine ki Rambah harum kin kren shaphang ka jingkyshew ha ka 4.2.1934 – Mr. Iskot bad Mr. Ryan’.

Ka rukom lum jingaingu ha ki sngi kiba rim kam pat dei lyngba ki envelop. La lum beit hapdeng ba long jingiaseng ha kaba la da khot kyrteng ia u kpa ka iing. Ha ka snem 1958 la lum tang mar ia tied baje shisien ha shuwa ban sdang ka jingiaseng.

Shuh shuh ha ki snem 1930 ka la don ka jingialeh race ha Polo ha kaba ka jingiathong ka kynrei bha: La mih ka jingiakren halor kaba ki dkhot ka Balang ki iashim bynta ha ka jingiathong Race. Kat kum ki record ki Rai ki ong kumne:

Rai JR dt.5.6.1932 :

‘Ia kane ka kam yn phah sha ka Sub-District ba kan pynpoi sha ka Presbytery’.

Rai JR dt.3.09.1932:

‘Ynda la pule ia ka Rai ka Presbytery kaba iadei shaphang kane kaba iathong race, ynda la iakren shibun la ia rai ba ngin iabud ia ka **Rai** ka Presbytery bad la buh ia i Babu Kular ba in pule ia kane ka Rai ha ka Jingiaseng iathukhana ha kane ka Sngi U Blei (9/09/34) bad ba in da sneng-maham ia ka Balang ba ioh don kaei kaei kaba kum kane’.

Ka jingsharai Balang ka dawa ia ka jingsneng, jingpyni bad iasylllok ruh ia kiba tlot:

Rai JR dt.1.09.1924:

'Shaphang kaba sneng ia ki khyannah samla ha ka Balang, u Chairman bad u Secretary kin khmih kumno: La iakut ban leh ha utai u bnai bad kin sa pyntip ha ka Committee'.

Rai JR dt.3.11.1924:

'La buh ia kine harum ban leit wad lad bad tynjuh ia ki khyannah samla shyrrang kumno ban pynroi ia ki – Babu Kular, Bah Shon, Bah Prin, Hin Singh'.

Rai JR dt.4.08.1924:

'Shaphang kaba sneng ia ki khyannah samla yn sa da ia pyrkhath bha ia ki rukom bad ki lad ban ia pynbha ia ki'.

Ki Rangbah ki iohi ruh ba lada dei ban kyntu ia kine, ki donkam ma ki shuwa ban kitkhia ia la ka kam kaba ki la shimti. Kumta ki la iakut:

Rai JR dt.8.2.1933:

'La iakut ba ki Rangbah kin don ka rukom trei kaba kham thikna da kaba leit lang kum ka Jingiaseng ki Rangbah, ban ialam kynpham. Nangta ynda kren sneng ia kano kano ka iing Khristan katba ki donkam. La buh ruh ia u Secretary, i Babu Kular ban kdew ne ialam sha kano kano ka iing ba ki Rangbah kin ialeit'.

Rai JR dt.12.08.1934:

'La pynpaw ia ka jingduna ka Balang kaba leit iasylllok parabangeit bad la rai ba kane ka rukom trei harum kan bteng ban trei ia ki nong Laban kin iaad sha Lumparing, ki nong Lumparing sha Madan Laban bad ki nong Madan Laban pat sha Laban ha ka ban leit kyntu ia ki lok kiba kham leh tlot bad iasylllok de bad ki'.

Ki la don ruh ki jingpyrkhing ha ki rukom wallam ia ki khun ban pynbaptis:

Ka **Rai 2 JR dt.6.11.1933** ka ong, *'La rai ba yn ym shah ia ki Kpa ne kino kino ki bym long Khristan ban wan aiti ia ki khunlung sha ka jingbaptis. Ia kane la pynbna haka Balang'.*

Ka rukom ai jaka tep

Shuh shuh halor ka ai Lum jingtep la rai ba yn nym shah tep ia ki bym long Khristan. Kat kum ka **Rai JR dt.5.1.1925** – *'La iakut ba yn nym shah tep shuh ia ki bym long Khristan naduh ba sdang ka snem 1926. Yn pyntip artad ia kane ha ka Balang arsien ha kano kano kawei na ki Sngi Balang bad kawei ha ka Sngi U Blei'.* Shuh shuh, ka **Rai JR dt.2.2.1925** ka ong *'Ia ka rai IV dt. 5.1.25 – La iakut ba lada jia ba iap ki briew kiba la tyrwa Balang yn sa ia pyrkhath ha kata ka por ban shah tep ne ym shah tep'.*

Ka Balang ka don 3 tylli ki Lum jingtep. Ka Lum jingtep kaba rim bha ka la don naduh ba sdang ka Balang ka dei kaba don ha Lumparing ha ka snem 1905. Kane ka iadon lang syndah bad kiwei kiwei ki Lum jingtep kum jong ka Unitarian, Khasi, Musulman, etc. Haduh mynta mynne ia kane la dang iai pyndonkam. Mynta hadien ba ka Balang Lumparing ka la ioh la ka Balang, la pyndonkam lang ia kane da ka Balang Laban bad Lumparing bad ka don ka Joint Committee Lum jingtep kaba peit ia ka. Ha ka snem 1984 ka la don ka jingkyrpad na ka shnong ban buh ia u transformer electric bad ka Committee Balang kaba la long ha ka 31st July, 1984 ka la shah. Shuh shuh ha ka jingpynheh surok, la duh noh ia kiba bun ki jaka khap surok. Ka sorkar ka la siew compensation sha ka Balang na ka bynta kane ka jaka long jingiaseng bad compound lingskul.

Haba ka Balang ka la nang roi bad ha ki por ba ka Raid ka ai jaka tep sha ka Raid Lawsohtun, ka Balang ruh ka la kyrpad ia ka Raid ha kaba ka la thoh shithi sha ka Raid haka 3rd June, 1978 bad ha ka 27th November, 1980 ka Raid ka la sngewbha ban leh kumta. Naduh u bnai May 1989 la mih ka jingiakren ban don lum jingtep shuh. Ka Lum jingtep Lawsohtun ka long kaba ia pyndonkam bha khamtam ba ki jingiap briew ki jia khah khah. Ia kane ka Lum jingtep hadien ba ka Balang Lawsohtun ka la ioh la ka Balang, la pyndonkam lang bad la thung ia ka Joint Committee Lum Jingtep kaba peit ia ka. Naduh ka 1st January, 2005 la ai pyndonkam duh noh ia ka Lum jingtep ha ka Balang Lawsohtun.

Halor ka jingkyrpad ka Balang ka Raid Laban ha ka snem 2004 ka la sngewbha ban ai Lum jingtep thymmai ha Lawsohtun ha ka liang Mihngi markhap bad ka Jingt看ep Unitarian Lawsohtun. La pyndonkam ia kane ha ka 1st January, 2005. Ha kane ka jingtep dang tep tang khyndiat ngut ia kiba la tep kyntup bad i Tymmenbasan K.M. Dkhar i la long u Tymmenbasan uba nyngkong eh ba la tep ha kane ka Lum jingtep thymmai. Ka don ruh ka jingpruid dak ha kaba iadei bad ka rukom ai jingtep.

Ha ka liang ka rukom ai jingtep naduh ki por barim juh don da ki rules. Ha ka **Rai 4 JR dt.5.01.1925**, la ong *'La iakut ba yn ym shah tep shuh ia ki bym long Khristan naduh kaba sdang ka snem 1926. Yn pyntip artad ia kane ha ka Balang arsien ha kano kano ka por kawei ha ka Sngi Mietbalang bad kawei pat ha ka Sngi U Blei – Lada jia ba iap Tymmenbasan Balang – yn sa iakren'.* Nangta ka **Rai 2 JR dt.6.05.1951** pat ka iathuh *'Ban yn tih 'liew khun .shuh hynrei ban shu tih beit kat kum ka jingheh ka synduk'.*

Ha ka snem 1985, la mih ka jingkwah thang na iwei i parabangeit na Lumparing, ka Committee Balang ka la rai Rai 2(c) CB dt.7.01.85 kumne: *“Jingtep ia ki parabangeit shabar jingtep Balang bad thang – La iakut ban ym shah – Hynrei kam khang pat ban tep ha ka kper”*.

Mynta ha ka Balang, ka don ka rai kaba iadei bad ka jingai jaka tep. Ka Balang ka don ruh ia ki Rangbah kiba peit bad kdew jaka tep na ka bynta kito kiba khlad.

Haba don ka jingiap briew –

1. Ka Balang ka ai jaka tep tang ia kiba don ha ka Balang kynthup ia kiba don ha ka suspension, lem bad ia ki khun rit bym pat dep pynbaptis jong ki kmie ki kpa kiba don ha ka Balang/Suspension. Kan ai ruh ia kito kiwei kiba ka Committee Balang ka la dep rai ban pdiang noh ia ki sha ka Balang.
2. Ka Balang ka la rai ban ai jingtep ruh ia kito kiba la pyrshang bad thmu ban rung Balang lem bad ki khyannah kiba hapoh 14 snem kiba wan tista sha ka Jingiaseng Khyannah & Skul Pynpaw kat kum ki kyndon ba ka Balang ka buh ha kane ka bynta.
3. Ki parabangeit kiba pyniap hi ia lade (suicide) wat la ka Balang ka ai jaka tep pynban ka Balang kam lah ban pyndep ia ka Service iap briew ia ka met ka jong ki. Kane ka long kat kum ka Rai Synod.
4. Haba don ki jingkyrpad da ka jingthoh na kano kano ka Balang Presbyterian hapoh ka Synod lane na uno uno u Parabangeit lyngba ka Balang Presbyterian kaba u don, ban ai jaka tep ia u dkhot jong kata ka Balang ha ka jingtep ka Balang jong ngi, ka la dep don ka jingiasngewthuh jingmut ba kum ka Balang ngin hap ban ai.
5. Namar ka jingkhim ka jaka, la rai ban ym shah shuh ban tei mot ha baroh artylli ki lum Balang ha Lawsohtun bad Lumparing. Ki parabangeit kiba kwah ban buh jingkynmaw ia kiba ha iing ki lah ban pynieng tang u maw kyrteng uba heh 30"x14"x6" ia uba kin da hap pan bor na ka Balang ha shuwa ba kin pynieng.
6. La rai ban ym shah ban shna mot, ker siej, kdiah dieng, tih heh than ia ka thliew nalor kaba donkam, buh tiar/bam, etc.
7. Haba jia kano kano ka jingiap ha ka Sngi U Trai ia ka jingiaseng pyntngen ba juh pynlong ha ka miet on tep yn hap ban pynlong ha ka sngi kaba bud. Kane la long ban ym pynpep ia ki jingiaseng iing ba la dep pynbeit lypa ha ka programme Balang.

Ka Balang kam pynlong *Jingiaseng kynmaw* dap snem shuh ia kiba iap. Ki iing kiba kwah jingiaseng kin ia kynduh bad u Tymmenbasan i/c ban pynbeit ia ka programme bad khot iano iano kat kum ka jingbuh jong ka iing. Kane ka jingiaseng kan long ha ka por ka bym don jingiaseng ha ka Balang.

Ki don ruh ki jingpyrkhat ia kiba duk:

Tang ban duwai lehse kam biang. Kiba pang ki donkam ia ki dawai, kiba duk ia ka jingbam bad ki jaiñ ban pynsyiad. Ka Balang ka khmih lang ia kane ka jingdonkam bad ka la iakut kumne:

Rai JR dt.16.11.1930:

‘Kaba iarap ia kiba duk – La ai bor ia ka Sub-Committee ban pynlut Rs.20/-(arphew tyngka) ha kaba ai ia kiba duk’.

Rai JR dt.8.10.1930:

‘Shaphang ka jingshem shitom i Kmie u Roswell bad Kmie i Kwil, la buh ia kine ki Rangbah ban leit sha ki ban shim jingmut na ki:

1. Babu Kular
2. Kpa u Hedronel
3. Pastor
4. Mr. Ryan
5. Juhai Singh

La iakut ruh ba kitei ki 5 ngut kin long ka Permanent Committee Baduk bad Babu Kular kum u nonglum’.

Ia kine ki nuksa trei kam kiba rim, la dang bud haduh mynta lait noh ki katto katne kiba la pynkylla ha ka jingiaid jong ka por. Ka sah ka neh ka matti ki longshuwa.

Mynta ia ki parabangeit kiba pang ka Balang ka dang bteng ban iarap. Ka ai pension ruh man ka bnai ia kino kino ki dkhot kiba ki i shong ñia ban leh kumta. Haba don ka jingkhlad ki parabangeit ka ai jingiarap ym tang ia kitei ki iing hynrei ka ai ruh haba jia ba khlad ki kmie/kpa/khun ki bym pat long Khristan hynrei kiba iasah lang ha iing.

Mynta ha ka liang ka jingbaptis, iathoh, suspension, etc. la rai kumne.

Haba kha khun bad pynbaptis -

1. Mar ia kha khun ki parabangeit ha ka Balang kin sngewbha ban pyntip sha ka Balang ba ka Balang kan tip.
2. Ki kmie ki kpa ki lah ban pynbaptis tang ia la ki khun la jong bad ia kiba hapoh ka jingsumar ka jong ki lada ki kmie ki kpa jong kita ki ban shah pynbaptis ki la iap. Ka Balang kan ym lah ban shah da kumwei pat.

3. Ka Balang ka la rai ban shah noh ban *pynbaptis* ia ki *khunlung lane khynnah ba hapoh 14 snem ha ka jingkitkhlieh jong kino kino ki riewdkhot ka Balang Laban* kiba don ka jingiadei bad ita ia iba yn *pynbaptis* kat kum ki kyndon ba ka Balang ka la buh.
4. Ha kaba iadei bad *ki khunlung jong ki kmie ki kpa kiba don hapoh ka suspension*, kat kum ka rai District ym lah ban shah ban rah *pynbaptis* da kiba ha iing.

Ka Balang naduh ka snem 1995 ka ai syndon ia ka *Baptismal Certificate* ia baroh kiba shah *pynbaptis* ha kato ka sngi hi.

Haba bakla samla –

1. Ki iing kiba bakla samla kin sngewbha ban pyntip sha ka Balang. Ka Balang kan hap *ban buh ia ki nongbakla ha ka suspension* kat kum ka Riti pyniaid Balang.
2. La khmih lynti ba kiba don ha ka suspension *kin pynbeit ia la ka longiing hapoh ka 6 (hynriew)* bnai.
3. Lada jia ba *ka jingpyntip ia ka jingbakla samla ka slem tad haduh ba la dep ioh khun*, ka Balang kan hap ban weng noh ia ki na ka Balang. Ka *jingweng Balang* ka long naduh ka sngi iahap.
4. *Ym lah ban weng na ka suspension ne pdiang Balang iano iano kiba don ha ka suspension/shabar Balang ym duna ia ka 6 (hynriew)* bnai.
5. Ki iing kiba don jingeh ban ia *pynbeit* bad kiba kwah ban ioh weng na ka suspension *khlem da iathoh bad ki lok ki jong ki*, kin thoh sha ka Balang tang hadien ar snem ba ki la don ha ka suspension. Kane ka por ar snem ka ai lad ba la kumno kumno ki dei ban pyrshang shuwa ia ki buit bad ki lad baroh ban *pynbeit* ia ka longiing longsem da kaba iathoh. Kane ka long kat kum ka *jingpynbeit* ka District.
6. Ka Balang ka *lah ban weng noh na ka suspension kiba khlem iashong* shuh bad la ki lok tang hadien ka *jingbym iashong* shuh ka bym duna ia ka shi snem bad ban da ioh jingthoh de halor kane.
7. Ia kiba bakla samla biang *hapdeng ka suspension kumjuh ia kiba bakla samla arsien* bad ba la buh teng ia ki ha ka suspension, yn hap ban weng noh ia ki na ka Balang ha ka jingbakla kaba ar sien, lait noh tang ia kito kiba la *lift suspension* da ka kyndon haneng bad kiba bakla biang bad u/kajuh, ia kiba yn buh biang ha ka suspension.
8. Kat kum ka rai ka Presbytery bad Synod ia kito *kiba pyndep ia ki jingkyntiew kurim da ka civil/mixed marriage* ka Balang ka hap ban buh ia ki ha ka suspension 6 (*hynriew*) bnai.

Ha ki por kiba kham mynshuwa ym ju shah ban shon dur ha lingmane wat ha *jingkyntiew kurim* ruh. Kane ka aiñ ka pyndiaw jingmut katta katta ia ki trai kiba kwah ban pynsah *jingkynmaw* ia kane ka sngi kaba khraw ka jong ki ha ka jingim. Ka Committee Balang kaba dt. 12.3.1992 ka la pyrkhath biang ia kane bad ka la iakut ban ailad. Kane harum ka long ka jingpruid dak halor kane:

Haba kyntiew kurim –

1. Ki parabangeit kin *ai jingtip ym duna ia ka 15 sngi (lada lah kham kylluid por)* ha shuwa ka tarik kyntiew kurim sha ka Balang. Dei ka Balang ka ban *pynbeit* ia u Pastor u ban *pyndep* ia ka *jingpyniathoh*.
2. Ka Balang ka la rai ban shah ban shon dur bad ring video hapoh *lingmane* halor kine ki kyndon:-
 - (i) Ba *ka liang kynthei bad shynrang kin jied lypa tang mar uwei u nongshondur* ia uba kin da ai kyrteng lypa sha ka Balang. Ha ka jingiadei bad kane, ki trai iing kin sngewbha ban kitkhlieh bad pynsngewthuh ba kiwei pat kim lah shuh ban shon dur, lait tang utei ia uba ki la ai kyrteng sha ka Balang.
 - (ii) *Ki nongshon dur kin shong tang ha ka jaka ba la pynbeit lypa ka Balang* bad kim dei ban shang *pynwit* ia ka jingiaseng.
 - (iii) Yn shah ba kin shon dur tang lai tylli, kata –
 - a) *Por pyndeng sahti.*
 - b) *Soi kyrteng u shynrang bad*
 - c) *Soi kyrteng ka kynthei.*
 - (iv) Katei ka *jingpynbeit* (i), (ii) bad (iii) haneng, ka thew ruh ia u nongring video.

Na ka por sha ka por ka Balang ka *pynbiang* ia ki khiew Balang na ka bynta ka *jingdonkam* ka jong ka kum ka por bam Christmas, etc. Ia kine ki khiew ka Balang ka ai *pyndonkam* ia kino kino ki parabangeit kiba donkam

Jingdonkam ia ki khiew, etc ka Balang

Ki Parabangeit kin sngewbha ban *pan da ka jingthoh na u nongpeit* ia ki khiew bad tiar Balang bad kin kitkhlieh ruh ban *pynphai kloj tang mar ia dep* ka kam.

Ha ka liang ka jingainguh ka Balang ka la nang iai kham kiew katba nang mih ki snem. Man la u bnai la *pynbna paitbah* ba ka Balang katno ba la lum bad shano la *pynlut nalor* kaba shon pat ha ka Report ka Balang kaba man la ka snem. Da kaba leh kumne, ka la nang *pynhun* ia ki parabangeit bad ka *pynlong* ba kin

nang ioh mynsiem ban nang kyntiew shuh shuh ia ki jingai. Ka don ruh ka Finance Committee kaba peit ia ka kam pisa tyngka bad ka thaw ruh ia ka Budget ha shuwa ban sdang ka snem thymmai.

Ha ka jingiadei bad ka jingrung riwdkhot, naduh ki por kiba kham rim ka don ka jingai jinghikai kaba kyrpang ia ki khun samla. Naduh ka snem 1956, la juh don ka Communion Class ia kaba la pynlong ha ka sngi Thohdieng por 7:30 PM ha ki dur bapher bapher. La sdang nyngkong ha ka 26th June, 1956 bad kine harum ki long ki Rangbah kiba la iarap:-

Bah Baieit, Tura & Kpa u He	- Lumparing
Bah B.C. Warjri & G. Tham	- Madan Laban
H.P. Lyttan	- Laban
B. Rynjah & Dr. M.R. Diengdoh	- Lawsotun

Ha shuwa katei ia ki kam la shaniah beit ha u Pastor i/c ban iakynduh bad hikai ia ki samla bad rai ruh katba u sngewbit. Katei ka jingpynbeit kham hadien ka la duh noh bad dei ha ka snem 1989 ba la plie ia ka Communion Class kaba thikna. Ka Rai Committee Balang dt.16.04.1989 ka ong – ‘*La plie ia ka Communion Class kum katwei na ki Class ha ka Sunday School bad la buh ia i Tbn. B. Rynjah kum u nonghikai*’. Kane ka Class ka ia id ryntih haduh mynta.

Ka la don ruh katto katne ka jingbymbait ha ka rukom pyniaid Balang ha kito ki por. Ka Balang kam rieh ban pan jingshai bad ka la sngewdei ban thoh bad pan jingshai na ki bor ba halor.

Rai CB dt. 7-07-1927:

‘La iakut ban buh ia kine ki jingtyrwa sha ka Sub-District Committee –

Ban kylli ia ka Assembly lyngba ka Presbytery, ba ki Rules bad ki Adong jong ka Assembly kiba khum ia ki Tymmen basan, Evangelist, Pastors bad ki Riewdkhot ki thew ne em ia ki Missionaries ruh.

U Missionary, u Pastor ne u Minister u lah ne em ban pdiang Balang ia ki brieu kiba la lah tyrwa ha katwei ka Balang haba kata ka Balang ka dang trei ia la ka kam ban pdiang ia ki bad kita ki brieu ki dang don hapoh ka jingpynsangeh jong ka namar ka Balang ka shem ba kim pat bit. Kumba la jia ha Lawsotun ha kaba ki Revd. J.E. Evans bad Honmu Roy ki la leit ban pyndep ia ka kam pdiang Balang hangto pyrshah ia ka jingpyniaid ka Balang Laban kaba la lah shimti ia kata ka kam ban pyndep ia ka kat kum ki rukom pyniaid Balang jong ka Presbytery bad Assembly.

Ka long kaba dei ne em ban pdiang Balang ia uno uno u Khristan uba la hap haba u khlem da iathoh. Lada ka long ka bym dei yn leh kumno ia u Nongpdian bad Nongtyrwa bad yn kheiñ kumno ia u Nongshahpdian kumba ka la jia ha Lawsotun ha kaba uwei u Pastor u la leit pdiang Balang hangto ia uwei u brieu uba na Laban’.

Ha ka Presbytery, dei ka L.M.N. Sub-District ha kaba ka Balang Laban ka long ka nongphah kam bad ka la thoh sha ka Presbytery ban don noh ka Standing Committee. Ha shuwa kane, kam pat da don ka Standing Committee ka Presbytery. Ka Rai No 9 (2) Presbytery ha Laban, ha ki tarik 26-29th October, 1917 ka ong:

“Ia kine ki jingtyrwa harum ki Lai Balang, Laban, Malki, Nongkynrih, ka Presbytery la iakut kumne : (2) ba yn don ka Standing Committee ka Presbytery ka ban pyndep ia ka kam kaba kyrkieh eh. Kine harum ki long ki dkhot jong ka. Ki dkhot ka Sub-Pastoral bad ka Home Mission Committee. Ka quorum ka long 5 ngut”.

Ka jingiashim bynta ka Balang bad kiwei kiwei ki jingkit ka la don naduh ki snem kiba mynshuwa. Ha ka snem 1926 ka la wan ka **appeal** ban iarap ia u ri Wales bad ka Balang ka la leh katba kum ka **Rai 8 General Committee Balang dt.10.06.1929** kaba ong ‘*Shaphang ka Appeal ban iarap ia ka ri Wales: La buh ia i Pastor ban batai kham pynshai ha ka jingiaseng bad la buh ia u Bah Nomiwell bad ia u Jismot bad u Dolick ban pyniaid Circular noh de’.*

Ki long kumjuh ia kino kino ki kam District. Ka **Rai 2 CB dt.7.01.1935** ka ong ‘*Ka shithi na u Secretary ka Sub-District L.M.N. & P. kaba ha ka 2/1/1935 shaphang ban pynmih bai synñiang na ka bynta ka Presbytery ka ban long ha Nongkrem: La aiti ha i Babu Kular ban pyniaid ia kane ka kam’.*

Ha ka snem 1958 la pynlong ia ka Jingiaseng ai khublei ia i Miss A.W. Thomas namar ka jingdap 60 snem ka jingshakri jong i. La rai ha ka Committee Balang dt. 29.06.1958 ban ai sngewbha ia i Rs.200/- na ka Jingiaseng Kynthei bad Rs.100/- na ka Balang. I Miss Thomas i la don lang ha ka Committee Balang ba la lum kyrpang ha ka 21st July, 1958 ha kaba la don ka jingiadihsha.

Ha ka por ka Balang Mawkhar ka la pynlong ia ka Memorial Service ia i Revd. Siang Blah ha ka 21st February, 1954, la khang jingiaseng bad leit lang sha Mawkhar. Ka jingkynmaw ieit ka Balang ia une u Pastor ka dang khraw bha.

Tang 2 taiew hadien, ha ka 7th March 1954 pat la pynlong ia ka Jingiaseng kynmaw ia i Revd. T.M. Thomas. I Bah Iskot i la kren ha ka jingiaseng kaba 10 AM ha kaba la don ka jingiadihsha sngewbha bad ia ka jinglut bai sha la shu ia synñiang mar phra anna shimet. I Bah Bo i la lum bad i Kong V.M. Simon i la pynbeit ia ka sha.

Naduh ka snem 1921 kat kum ka Rai Committee dt.7.02.1921, la ialeit jingiaseng ban iashim bynta bad ka YMCM Mawkhar ha ka 14th February, 1921 bad ha u March 1921, la phah delegate ia kine sha ka Jingiaseng Myllem State ha Mawlai, ha ki tarik 12-13th March, 1921 – Juhai, Iskot, Hin Singh, Bujai, Jismot, Wellington.

Ki don bun ki parabangeit kiba rah kyrteing Balang ia kiba ka Balang ka pdiang ia ki kat kum ka Riti pyniaid Balang. Na ka bynta ka jingpynjan ia ki bad ki nongialam Balang, ka Committee dt.5.05.1980 ka la iakut ban pynlong jingiaseng kyrpang ha ki iing jong kito kiba rung balang bad kiba rah kyrteing tang da ki dkhot ka Committee Balang. Ia kane la dang bud bad la leh hadien kane ka por.

Ka programme Balang ha shuwa ka snem 1990 la shu pynbeit da ka Committee Balang bad cyclostyle. Kiba bun kim shai satia khamtam haba la pynrung khapngiah ia shibun kiei kiei. La thung ia ka Programme Committee ban pynbha noh ia ki. Kat kum ka Rai 14 CB dt.17.01.1990: *'La rai bad print noh ia ka'*.

Shuh shuh ha kane ka snem haba don ka jingpdian Balang bad pdiang riewdkhot la pyniapher ruh ia ki sngi Balang, kata ka sngi lift suspension bad riewdkhot ki long ha ka Mietbalang hadien ka Mietbalang pdiang Balang. Ia kane la pyntreikam naduh ka quarter March-June, 1990. Ha shuwa jong kane, ia ka jingpynrung Balang bad riewdkhot bad lift suspension ruh la leh lang ha kajuh ka Mietbalang.

Ia ka memorial service da ka Balang la juh pynlong tang na ka bynta ki Pastor bad Tymmenbasan pynban ka la don teng ka jingleh ha kaba la pynlong wat ia ka bym dei ki Pastor/Tymmenbasan. Ha ka jingkhald i Bah Jismot Chyne, la pynlong ia ka memorial service ha lingmane ha ka 31st July, 1973 por 1:30 PM. Ka la long ka jingleh kaba kyrpang te hynrei une u rangbah pat ruh u long uba kyrpang. U dei uwei na ki nongialam naduh ka por ba sdang ka Balang tad haduh ka sngi ka jingiap wat la um shym long Tymmenbasan. Imat dei na kane ba ki longshuwa ki *'niew'* ia u la kat ka kyrdan Pastor / Tymmenbasan hi. Shaphang ka kam long Tymmenbasan pat, i la juh ong *'Ia ka ban kit daju baroh baroh uba treh hynrei ban da shah khot daju pat ym don ba sngewbha'*. Ha ka jingiaid lynti kaba jrong, ki don ki por jong ka jingtlot bad jingduna ki jingiaseng khamtam ki jingiaseng duwai. Ka Balang ha ka Rai 14 CB dt.10.04.1980 ka rai kumne: *'Jingtlot ki jingiaseng duwai: La iakut ba ha ka Monday ban ia duwai lang bad ha ka Saturday pat kumba juh leh tangba kam dei ban slem than'*.

Ka programme jingduwai kynjri ba 24 kynta ba la pynbeit da ka Mission Board ka Synod ka ia id beit bad ioh bor bha. La sdang ha ka 2nd March, 1983 por 7 PM bad kut 3rd March, 1983 por 7 AM.

Ha ka por long jingiaseng Synod kham pajih, ka rukom ka long ba kito ki ba poi jingiaseng ki don tang katto katne ngut katba kiba bun ki la shu shong shuti noh. Ka Committee Balang dt.8.03.1983 Rai 17 ka la rai ban pynlong jingiaseng duwai ha ka Sunday ba long Synod da ki dkhot ki bym lah leit.

Ha ka Balang, ki don bun ki parabangeit kiba pang. Naduh ka mietbalang kaba ha u January 1984, kat kum ka Rai 7 CB dt.6.12.1983 la sdang ia ki jingduwai nongpang ha ka mietbalang kiba nyngkong ka quarter ia kaba la bud haduh mynta. Ym lah ban len ba ki don shibun ki dkhot ka Balang kiba la ioh khiah lyngba kine ki ki jingduwai ha ki Mietbalang. Ka Balang ka bthah ba ki parabangeit kin pyntip haba don kiba pang.

Ki jingiaseng Sngi U Trai 1:00 PM la pynlong beit kumto khlem da pynlong jingduwai shuwa. Naduh ka 2nd November, 1980 ha ka jingiaseng Sunday, shuwa ban sdang ka jingiaseng kaba 1PM, la sdang da ka jingduwai ha Vestry.

Ki Jingrwai

Ym lah ban pyrkhath ia ka Balang khlem ka jingrwai. Kumta ruh ka long ia ka Balang Laban. Naduh ki por barim, ki samla ki bang bha ban rwai, ki iakynduh bad ki leit na ka iing sha ka iing ban iarwai. Ynda haba ki la ia nang ia ki jingrwai 4 (saw) sur, ki iakynduh ban practice. Man ka por ki don ki Singing Festival tangba la kham leh tang da ka Jingiaseng Samla.

Ha ka liang ki jingtem, naduh kaba sdang ka don ka organ ba la shu ai sngewbha da i Miss A.W. Thomas. Ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, wat hapdeng ka jingphah repair ba bun sien, ka organ ka man rim noh. Ha ka 15th December, 1988, kata palat 75 snem ba la pyndonkam ia ka organ rim, la thied ia ka electric organ ha ka dor Rs.27,648/- kynthup ia ka ban kit.

Ha ki snem kiba kham hadien ka Balang ka la kham shim khia ia ka kamram jingshakri ia U Blei. Ka Balang ka pynlong ia ka Singing Festival ha ka 12th January, 1992. Na ka bynta ban kham pynbha shuh shuh, la thung ia ka Choir Committee lem bad ki Nongkitkam kiba ha shuwa kat kum ka Rai 7 CB dt.9.08.1990: Chairman i Mr. A. Kharmih, Mr. K.S. Syiemlieh (Secretary), Mr. H.S. Nongrum (Asstt. Secy) bad Tbn. T. Kharbuli (Treasurer).

La don ruh ka Jingiaseng kyrpang ba la pynlong kum ha ka 2nd September, 1984 ha kaba u Revd. R.H. Hughes u la wan ha Laban bad ka programme ka long kumne

Chairman	– Revd. Ollin Singh
Pule sdang & duwai	– Mr. D.S. Lyngdoh
Pdian	– Tbn. B. Rynjah
Duwai	– Mr. L. Rynjah
Kren	– Dr. & Mrs. R.H. Hughes

Ka Singing Festival ka long kaba kordor. Ha ki por kiba kham mynshuwa la sngewthuh ba ka dei tang ka kam ka Jingiaseng Samla pynban ha ki snem kiba hadien la sngewthuh ba dei ban shimti da ka Balang. Ka Balang ka la pynlong ia ka Singing Festival ha ka 12th January, 1992 bad ruh ha ki snem kiba bud. Shuh shuh la ai bynta ia ki samla ban ai special number ha ka jingiaseng 1PM kaba la sdang naduh u July 1987. Kane ka rukom ka bteng ha ki jingiaseng iing ia kiba ki Dong hi ki pynbeit bad ka pynrhem katta katta ia ka jingiaseng Balang.

Kam don kano kano ka taiew kaba kham kyrpang ia u bangeit ban ia ka taiew Good Friday. Ka Balang nalor ka jingiaseng ba juh pynlong ha ka Good Friday bad Easter Sunda ka sdang ia ka Jingkhawai U Trai ha ka sngi Thursday jong ka taiew Good Friday. La sdang ia kane ha ka 31st March 1988 ha ka por 6 PM kiba bun haduh mynta mynne.

Ka Balang ha ka 20th May, 1991 haba ka rakhe ia ka jingdap 150 snem ka jingwan ka Gospel ha ri Khasi ka la sngewdei ban buh jingkyinmaw ia ki 2 ngut ki Missionary kiba la trei ha ka Balang - i Revd. C.L. Stephens bad i Miss A.W. Thomas. Kumta la buh ia u maw ha uba la don ka jingthoh bad la pynlong jingiaseng kyrpang ha ka 22nd June, 1991 (Saturday). Ka programme ha ka por 4 PM ka long kumne:

Chairman - Revd. E.S. Langstieh

Pule sdang & duwai - Tbn. B. Nongrum

Kren lyngkot jingshim katei ka sngi - Tbn. (Dr) I.M. Simon

Jingduwai

Jingkren lyngkot halor ka jingthmu ka Balang ban buh maw kyrteng ia i Miss A.W. Thomas bad Revd. C.L. Stephens - Tbn. B. Rynjah

Jingplie ia une u maw kyrteng - Tbn.(Dr) I.M. Simon

Jingrwai lang

Jingkyrkhu pynwai

Ki jingthoh ha u maw sah jingkyinmaw:

SCANNED PHOTO OF MAW SAH JINGKYNMAW

Ha u June 1996 ka Balang ka donbok ha kaba u Prakash Yesudian u wan sha Shillong bad la ioh ban pynlong ia ka jingiaseng kyrpang ha ka 2.6.96 ha kaba une u shakri U Blei u la sam ia ka Ktien U Blei.

Ka Shillong Riwar Presbytery ha ka jingrakhe ia ka jingdap 25 snem jong ka, ka Balang Laban ka la Rs.1,50,000/- shuwa ia ka ling Presbytery.

La ioh de ban iarap ia kiba mynsaw ha ka jinghap kali ha Mawsna kiba thiah shah sumar ha Civil Hospital, Shillong ha kajuh ka snem.

STEPHENS' MEMORIAL FUND

Ka jingkyinmaw ieit jong ka Balang Laban ia i Revd. C.L. Stephens ka long kaba khraw katta katta. Hadien ka jingkhlad noh ka jong u, ka Committee Balang ka la rai ba dei ban pynkyinmaw ei ei ia u Sahep da u maw. Ka **Rai CB dt. 20-02-1920** ka ong:

"La iakut ban buh jingkyinmaw ei ei ia u Saheb Stephens da u maw, bad la iakut ruh ban sa pyrkhath pat ha uwei u bnai bad ban iathuh ha ka Balang shaphang ka jingsngew jong ka Jingiaseng rangbah".

Rai CB dt. 14-03-1920:

"Shaphang u maw na ka bynta u Sahep yn sangeh noh haduh ynda la rai ka Sub-District ia ka jingtyrwa ba ka dei ban rah sha ka Committee Sub-District shaphang ban pynmih Fund ban ai scholarship ia ki khyannah kiba leit shongskul Padri sha Serampore. Shaphang ki rules 3-Balang la ia kut ban phah sha ka Committee".

Rai 9 CB dt. 7-06-1920:

“Shaphang ka Fund u Sahep la iakut ban ai por shi snem ban pyndep ia la ki jingkular baroh”.

Rai CB dt. 30-08-1931:

“La rai ban thoh sha u Secretary Sub-District ban khot special Committee kham kloï shuwa ka 15th October ban ia pyrkhath shaphang ki – (i) ka jingiabynta Pastorate ka Assembly bad (ii) ka Stephens Memorial Fund”.

Na ka bynta ka jingpynsah jingkyntaw ia une u Pastor uba kum ka District bad khamtam ka Balang Laban ki niiewkor, la don napdeng ki rangbah kiba na ka Balang Laban kiba la ai jingmut sha kiwei pat ki para rangbah ha ka Sub-District ban don noh kawei ka Fund ia kaba yn ai kyrteng ka Stephens Memorial Fund, na kaba yn ai scholarship ia ki khun samla ka Balang kiba leit pynbit ia ka jingpule theology bad kiwei kiwei ki secular line kum ka medical, engineering bad kiwei. Kine ki rangbah lem bad kiwei ruh napoh bad na shabar ka Sub-District, ki la ia noh synniang mar Rs.100/- (shispah tyngka) marwei sha kane ka Fund bad ki la pdiang ruh sa ia kiwei pat ban long life member da kaba kin siew Rs. 25/- (arphew san tyngka) marwei shisien siew. Ki rangbah kiba la iadon kti nyngkong eh ha kane ka Fund ki long i Bah Josing Rynjah, Bah Iscot Marbaniang, Bah Jismot Chyne, Bah Noren Lyngdoh, Kmuiñ Manick Syiem, Sahep E.H. Williams, Sahep O.Thomas, Miss A.M. Thomas, Rai Bahadur, D. Ropmay, Captain H. Lyngdoh, Bah E.W. Dunn, Alexander. La sdang ia kane ka Fund ha ka 24th June, 1920 ha kaba i Mr. Iscot Marbaniang i la long u Secretary ba nyngkong eh jong ka bad i Mr. Josing Rynjah pat u Chairman bad Treasurer. Kane ka Fund ka sah haduh mynta.

Katkum ka jingiakut jong ki Nongseng ia kane ka Fund, kaba la ong ba lah ban pyniasoh ia kane ka Fund bad kiwei pat ki Fund, kumta ka General Committee jong kane ka Fund, kaba khmih bad pyniaid ia kane ka Fund, haka 15th April, 1968 ka la aiti jynduh noh ia kane ka Fund sha ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District. Ia ka life-membership la kyntiew sha ka Rs.200/- (arspah tyngka) naduh kane ka por. Ki la don shibun bha kiba la ioh jingmyntoi na kane ka Fund. Ka rukom ai jingiarap ka long tang na ka sut kaba mih na kane ka Fund. Ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District ruh ha ka General Committee kaba la long ha ka 12th January, 1974, namar ka jingphiah noh ia ka ha ki 2 (ar) tylli ki Sub-District, ka Lum Shyllong Sub-District bad ka Lum Rapleng Sub-District, ka la ai noh ia kane ka Fund sha ka Lum Shyllong Sub-District ryngkat bad ka bor ban pynkylla ne pynbha ia ki Rules kat kum ka jingdawa jong ka por, khlem da pyndam noh ia ka jingthmu jong kane ka Fund:

Ka Jingthmu:

- (a) Ka jingthmu jong kane ka Fund ka long khamtam ban ai *Scholarship* ia kino kino ki samla Khasi ne Synteng kiba dei ki dkhot jong ka Balang Presbyterian kiba mon ban pynbit ia lade kham bha sha ka kam U Blei ha kane ka Ri da kaba *leit pule Theology* ha kano kano ka College kaba la affiliate ne ba la ithuh da ka Senate of Serampore.
- (b) Na kane ka Fund, lah ruh ban ai ia kano kano ka Scholarship ia kino kino ki khun samla jong ka Lum Shyllong District kiba kwah ban leit pule ia kano kano kawei pat ka lain kaba ka Executive Committee ka sngewbit.

Ia kine ki Scholarship ba la ong ha ki Sub-Rule (a) bad (b) ha neng yn ai ha ki rukom iakut kiba ka Executive Committee ka sngewbit.

KA JINGRAKHE KHRISTMAS

Kam don kawei pat ka por kaba kmen ban ia ka por Khristmas. Naduh ka snem kaba dang sdang ka Balang, la ia ka Good Friday bad Easter, kim pat ia rakhe bha pynban ia ka Khristmas ki rakhe. Kat kum ki record ha ka snem 1921 la sha ia ki khyannah ban ialehkai sngewbha man la ka sngi. Katkum ka **Rai 2 CB dt.5.12.1921** ka ong – *‘Ba ki khyannah ki lah ban ialeh sngewbha mynsngi kum kaba drill, put ne tem ei ei. Hynrei mynmiet kan long tang ka jingrwai Gospel na ka Ktien U Blei. Ka Khristmas kan lng ha ka Sngi Saitjaiñ. Shaphang ki peisa yn iakren ha ka Sngi U Blei’.* Katba ha ka **Rai 7 CB dt.3.11.1924** pat – *‘La iakut ban pynlong ka jingkhawai Khristmas bad la buh ia kine ban ia pyrkhath shaphang ki jingrwai – Hin Singh, Prin Singh, Kular Singh, Norishong’.*

Ka **Rai 2 CB dr. 4.11.1928** ka iathuh pat ia ka rukom lum pisa na ka bynta ka jingkhawai Khristmas, ha kaba ka ong – *‘Kan long kumba juh long. Ki Rangbah pyniaid Circular*

Madan Laban :- Kpa i Elonoris bad Bah Iscot

Lumparing :- Kpa u Tura

Laban:- Kpa ka Amabel bad u Nomiwell Rynjah’.

Shuh shuh kham hadien, ha ka **Rai 4 CB dt.3.11.29** pat – *“Ki Rangbah kim sngewlah shuh ban pynlong ia ka Khristmas kumba juh long kiwei ki ym khang lad ia ki samla bad khyannah ban iapynlong ka jingialeh sngewbha ha ka sngi Khristmas ha ka rukom kaba itynnad”.*

Ha ka Rai 1 CB dt.16.11.1930, shaphang ka Khristmas la ong ba – *‘La rai ba yn ia ioh kumba pynlong ha ki snem kiba la lah, kata yn ia bam khawai da ka ja ka doh. La buh ruh kine harum ban lum pisa na la ki kyntoit jong ki – i Bah Juhai Singh sha Madan, Bah Kular sha Laban, Bah Lazarus bad Bah Ji sha Lumparing. La iakut ruh ba kitei ki nonglum kin wallam jingkheiñ ha ka taiew nyngkong u December*

(Jingiaseng ki Rangbah)'. Bad ha u bnai uba bud pat, ha ka Rai 1 CB dt.1.12.1930 – “La rai ba yn ia ioh Khristmas kumba la iakut ha ka 16.11.1930 bad yn ioh ka jingiaseng Rangbah ha kaba yn kren ar ngut bad ia ki khynnah da ki lah ban spel bad rwai. La buh ia i Bah Kular, Bah No bad Bah Dolik ban pynbeit ia ka kam”.

Ka Rai 1 CB dt.8.11.31 ka iathuh – ‘La iakut ba yn don ka jingleh sngewbha, iakmen kumba la juh don. Yn thaw circular i Bah No; yn pyniaid sha Madan i Bah Dolik, sha Laban i Bah Bo bad Soverwell, sha Lumparing pat i Bah Shon bad Bah Baieit. Yn sa ia pyrkhath pat ia ka rukom ba yn pynlong’.

Ka Rai 1 & 2 CB dt.11.12.32 –

“1) La rai ban ia pynlong jingiathuhkhana ha baroh 2 sien ki Jingiaseng i.e. 10:30am-12 noon bad 1:30pm-3pm. Ia ka Jingiaseng Miet, yn ai sha ka Jingiaseng Samla ban pynlong ia ka. Ia ki nongkren ha kitei ki Jingiaseng la aiti ha i Bah Shon bad Dolik ban wad.

2) Ngin ia ioh ka jingiabam ialeh sngewbha sha Chanmari bad kan long Jingiaseng na ka bynta ki khynnah ha ka por 10 am bad ynda wai kin sa ia ia id shipai sha Chanmari”.

Ka jingbam Khristmas ka la don naduh ka por ki Missionary. Ha ka snem 1921 la rai ban ailad ia ki khynnah ba kin leh sngewbha, kum ka drill, ka put ka tem ter ter, hadien pat ka long tang ka jingrwai bad jingspel na ka Ktien U Blei.

Ha ka snem 1929, ym shym don ka jingleh Khristmas kaba juh leh hynrei kim khang ia ki samla bad khynnah ban pynlong jingialeh sngewbha ha ka sngi Khristmas ha ka rukom ba itynnad.

Nalor ka bam, ka don ruh ka Jingiaseng kaba shithrem ha kaba ha ka snem 1953 la thaw ia ka programme Khristmas kumne:

		Chairman	Pule sdang & duwai	Nongkren
10AM	-	Mr. P.M. Roy	Mr. E. Pariat	Mr. J. Rynjah
1PM	-	Mr. J. Chyne	Mr. W. Lyngdoh	Revd. B.D. Rynjah
6:30PM	-	Tbn. B. Saria	Mr. O. Rynjah	Tbn. Iskot Marbaniang

Ha ki snem kham hadien, ka Balang ka la shimti bad thung ia ka Committee ka ban peit ym tang ia ka jingbam sngewbha hynrei kiwei kiwei ki jingrakhe Khristmas. Ka jingiaid Carol Khristmas baroh shi taiew kaba ki Jingiaseng iing ki ia id ha la ki Dong ki Dong bad ka jingwah ia ki Banner ha kylleng ka shnong Laban ha kiba la don ki jingthoh shaphang ka Khristmas. La juh ai Khristmas gift kiba kham duk.

Ka Jingiaseng Samla ka juh don ia ka Advance Christmas Service kyrpang ha shuwa ka taiew Khristmas. Ki khynnah ruh ki ia don ia la ka jingrakhe Carol Christmas ha kaba ka don ka jingiadihsha bad sam gift ruh.



LYNNONG 4

KI JINGBSA BA KYNJA MYNSIEM

KI JINGIASENG IING

Naduh ba sdang ka Balang, wat la kam pat don ka jingpynbeit ia ki Jingiaseng Iing, pynban hateng hateng haba mih ki jingdonkam, la ju pynlong ia ki jingiaseng ha iing ki parabangeit bad ha ki bym pat ngeit ruh haba iohlad. Kham hadien la dei ban buh kham ryntih bad shaniah ha ki Dong ban pyniaid ia kine ki jait Jingiaseng. Kat kum ka record ha u snem 1921, la pynlong ha man ka miet Friday, ia kaba la leh bun bun snem haduh ka snem 1958 haba la mih ki jingdawa ban pynlong kham bun iing ha ka shi sngi, la phiah ha ki Dong bad ia ka programme la aiti bad shaniah ha ki hi ban pynbeit. Dei tad naduh ka snem 1959, kat kum ka Rai CB dt.26-5-59, ba ka Balang ka la shimti ban thaw bad pynbeit hi ia ka programme bad ka la da buh ruh ia ki nongialam ha ki 3 tylli ki Dong. Kine ki long ki nongialam ha ka snem 1959:

Laban	-	Dr. M.R.Diengdoh
Lumparing	-	Kpa u Tura.
Lawsotun	-	B. Rynjah

Ha ka snem 1976 la pynlong ia kine ki Jingiaseng Iing ha kine ki sngi:

Laban	-	Friday
Lumparing & Riat Laban Neng	-	Friday
Madan, Riat Laban Rum & Lawsotun	-	Thursday

Ha ka snem 1977 pat la bate thymmai ia ki Jingiaseng Dong kumne -

1) Laban, 2) Lumparing, 3) Madan, Riat Laban & Bishnupur.

Dei ha ka snem 1978 ba la pynlong ia ki 4 tylli ki Jingiaseng Dong kumne -

Laban	-	Sunday
Lumparing	-	Friday
Madan Laban	-	Sunday
Lawsotun	-	Sunday

Ka Jingiaseng Iing Dong Lawsotun kaba la mih ha ka snem 1978, i Tbn. B. Nongrum i la long u Chairman bad Mr. S. Dkhar, u Secretary.

Ia ki iing kiba don shabar u pud ka Balang, la shait pynlong Jingiaseng ha ki sngi pohia na ka por sha ka por. Dei ha kine ki khyndiat snem ba la pynlong ha ka Sunday da kaba iakap ia ki lem bad ki Jingiaseng Dong.

Ha ka snem 1980 pat la ioh ban pynlong ia ka Jingiaseng Iing Bishnupur & Oxford bad ki nongkitkam kiba nyngkong ka dong ki long :

Chairman	-	Tbn. K.M. Dkhar
Vice-Chairman	-	Mr. T. Kharbuli
Secretary	-	Mr. G.R. Lyngwa
Asstt. Secretary	-	Mr. R.L. Dkhar

Mynta baroh ki Jingiaseng Iing Dong ki long : (1) Laban & Ranab Lumparing, (2) Madan & Riat Laban bad (3) Bishnupur & Oxford bad la pynlong jingiaseng ha ka sngi Sunday

Ki Jingiaseng Iing ki long kiba shithem bad wallam ia ki iing kiba pdiang. Ha ka Jingiaseng Dong, ka don la ka Committee kaba khmih ia kano kano ka jingdonkam kaba iadei bad ka Jingiaseng iing bad ruh ia kino kino kam Balang. Ki Nongkitkam Jingiaseng Iing ki kitkhia ban pyndep ia ki kam ba la bynshet ha ki.

CHRISTIAN HOME

Ka jingkhlaifn jong ka Balang kam shong ha ka jingbun paid hynrei ha ka jingkhlaifn ka longiing longsem Khristan. Ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, ka Balang ka la iohi ia kane ka jingdonkam ban pynkhlaifn ia ka longiing longsem Khristan. Ha ka snem 1985 ka Balang ka la thung ia ka Joint Home Visitation Committee kumne:

'Ka Joint meeting ka Jingiaseng Samla, Kynthei & Rangbah kaba la long ha ka 28th April, 1985 ha kaba kine ki la long ki nongkitkam : Revd. B.C. Lyngdoh, Tbn. B. Rynjah, Tbn. (Dr) M.R. Diengdoh, Tbn. K.M. Dkhar, Tbn. B. Nongrum, Tbn. D. Sohtun, Tbn. H.R. Wahlang, Mr. L. Rynjah, Mr. D.M. Roy, Mr. R.G. Dunn, Mr. A. Kharmih, Mr. H. Dkhar, Mr. D.S. Lyngdoh, Mr. H.M. Roy, Mr. Rangieit Marbaniang, Mr. I.J. Lyngdoh, Mr. Jokendro Lyngdoh, Mr. Harvey Khongsngi, Mr. T. Kharbuli, Mr. K.S. Kharkongngor, Mr. Hedrowell Rynjah, Mr. S.D. Kharsohtun, Miss V.M. Simon, Kmie i Fedelia, Ms. Q. Rynjah'.

Kane ka la trei kam tang shipor bad ka jah noh namar ba kam da dei ka Committee kaba neh. Kumta ka Committee Balang ha ka snem 2000 ka la thung ia ka Christian Home Committee kaba iadei tang ia kane ka jingthmu. Ki nongkitkam jong ka ki long: Revd. S.P. Dkhar (Chairman), Tbn. I. Marbaniang (Vice-Chairman), Mr. A. Kharmih (Secretary), Mr. D.R. Myrthong (Asstt. Secretary). Naduh ka snem 2000 ka Balang ka la thung ia

ka Christian Home Committee kaba peit ia ka jingsan bad ka jingim mynsiem ki iing Khristan ha ka Balang. Hapoh ka snem la ioh ban pyndep ia kine ki kam:

- a) La ioh ban rung na ki 345 tylli ki iing Khristan ka Balang da kaba phiah ha ki 8 tylli ki group ba la ialam da u Pastor bad ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang. Ka don ka jingseisoh jong kane ka jingrung iing bad ka dawa ia ka jingnang bteng.
- b) La ioh ban pynlong jingiaseng duwai kyrpang na ka bynta ka iing Khristan ha ka Balang, ha ki tarik 8-12th May, 2000.
- c) La pynlong ia ka seminar kaba shi sngi ha ka 13th May, 2000 ha kaba la ioh ban iakren halor kine ki subject -
 - (i) "Ka bynta ki kmie ki kpa ha kaba saiñ dur ia ka longiing longsem Khristan bad ka Balang" ba la shim da i Revd. I. Kharkongngor.
 - (ii) "Ka bynta ki samla ha ka longiing longsem bad ha ka Balang kat kum ki sap ba ki don" ba la shim da i Revd. Dr. E.S. Langstieh. Kiba la poi baroh sha kane ka seminar ki long tang 65 ngut. Ka jingmih na kane ka seminar ka dang don ha ki jingpyrkhat jong ka Committee.

Toi ha shuwa ban thung ia kane ka Committee, ka Balang ka la rakhe ia ka Christian Home Sunday naduh ka snem 1998 man ka snem, te hynrei hadien ba la don ka Committee ka jingrakhe ka la kham bun bad kham bha.

Kawei na ki subject kiba donkam ia kaba ka Committee ka shait kren bha ka dei ka subject '*Shongkha shongman Khristan*'. Halor kane la pynlong ia ka seminar kaba la sdang ha ka taiew nyngkong jong u bnai May jong ka snem 1998, naduh ka sngi Saitjain ha kaba la ioh ar tylli ki paper '*Ki Samla Khristan bad ka shongkha shongman*' ia kaba la shim da i Tbn. T. Kharbuli.

Ia ka Christian Home Sunday ha ka taiew kaba nyngkong u bnai May jong ka snem, la sdang naduh ka 1st May, 1999 sngi Saitjaiñ ha kaba la ioh ia ki jingiakren halor ka paper '*Ki jingeh kiba ki iing Khristan ki iakynduh bad kumno ban jop ia ki*' da i Tbn. T. Kharbuli. Kumba 43 ngut kynthup ia ki Rangbah, longkmie bad samla ki la iawan. Ha ka 2nd May, 1999, Sngi U Trai la ioh ia ka jingkren kaba donbor na i Revd. G.R. Sancley.

Ha ka snem 2000 ter ter hadien ba ka la don ka Committee kaba kyrpang, la kham pynkhilaiñ ia ka Jingiaseng iasyllok bad ka jingiasyllok bad ki dkhot shimet lem bad ka programme Christian Home week baroh shitaiew. Ha ka snem 2003, khnang ban ai jinghikai kaba kham kyrpang ia ki khun samla ha ka liang ka shongkha shongman, la ioh ban ai jinghikai halor kane ka subject ha ka Jingiaseng Samla kaba 2 sien ha ki 3 bnai, baroh shi snem. I Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Tbn. T. Kharbuli bad Tbn (Dr) G. Rangad, ki la ai ia ka jingkren.

Ka jingrakhe ia ka taiew kyrpang (Christian Home Week) naduh ka 26th April haduh 2nd May, 2004 lyngba ki programme kyrpang:

- 26-04-2004 - Ka jingiaseng duwai na ka bynta ki longiing Khristan.
- 27-04-2004 - Ka jingiasyllok halor ka subject "*Ki longiing longsem bad ka jingpyndonkam ia ka pisa*" ba la ai da i Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Pastor i/c ka Balang.
- 28-04-2004 - Ka Debate halor ka subject - "*Ka Television ka dei kaba sniew*".
- 29-04-2004 - Ka Discussion halor ka subject - "*Ka jingrung ka pyrthei ha ka longiing longsem Khristan*" hapoh ka jingialam i Tbn. A.S. Majaw.
- 30-04-2004 - Ka jingiasyllok halor "*Ki longiing longsem Khristan kum ki lieng jingpynim*" da u Pro-Pastor P. Nongkynrih.
- 01-05-2004 - Ki jingkylli bad jingjubab halor ka subject "*Ki khun samla bad ka shongkha shongman*" hapoh ka jingialam i Tbn. T. Kharbuli.
- 02-05-2004 - Ka jingiaseng paitbah ha ka por 1:00 PM ba la kren da i Revd. N.M. Roy.

Ha kane ka snem Centenary, ka Christian Home Committee ka la ioh ban rakhe kham bha shuh shuh ha u bnai May 2005 baroh uwei.

KA SKUL PYNPAW

Kawei pat ka phang kaba ka Balang ka don ban pynkhilaiñ ka long ka Skul Pynpaw (**Sunday School**), ka kamram kaba shah ha khmat eh jong ka Balang nalor ka jingialap ka dei ka jinghikai bad ki Skul Pynpaw ka Balang ki dei tang ma ki ki jaka hikai ia ka jingim ba kynja mynsiem. Lait na ki katto katne ki longiing longsem Khristan kiba riewblei, kiba bun hi kim don por ban hikai. Ka Bible Study kaba don ha ka Balang ruh ka dei kaba dang khyndiat por ha kaba tang ki khyndiat ngut ba leit.

Ia ki Skul Pynpaw la pynlong ha ka step Sunday. Ha kaba sdang jong ka Balang, namar ba ki dkhot kim pat da iabun, ka Skul Pynpaw la dei ban shim hajuh ia u Khristan bad u bym long Khristan bad kim pat da don ki Class kat kum ki kyrdan. Dei tad haduh ka snem 1919 ba la sdang ia ki.

Ha ka snem 1921 la don ka jingiakut ban kham pynbha da kaba plie ia ki Class kiba kham kyrpang ia kiba dang kham khynnah bad ruh ia kiba la kham san bad ban pynlong class ban shong ia ki khynnah kynthei. Kat kum ka *Rai 2 JR dt.7.3.1921* : "*Shaphang ka Bible Class I – namar ba don kiba dang kham khynnah ha kane ka*

Class I la iakut ban da kylli ia ki khyannah lada ki mon ne em ban shong lang noh ha ka Class III (kynthei) hynrei lada kim mon te yn sa ia pyrkat pat. (Bible Class na ka bynta ki samla shynrang)" bad ka **Rai 3 JR dt.7.8.1921** ka iathuh "Shaphang kane la iakut ban da leit kylli biang ia ki samla shynrang lada kin sngewbha ne em ban iashong lang ha ka Class III – la iabuh ia i Nii Kular ban leit kylli".

Ha u August, 1921 la plie sa ia ka Class kyrpang na ka bynta ki samla shynrang. Ki jinghikai ki long kiba bniah bad ban por bha haduh ba ki ktah ia ki jingiaseng arsien. Rai VI 15-12-09, la iakut ba ka Sunday School ka dei la kumno kumno ban wai ha ka por 12:15 PM kumta ban ailad ia ki dkhot ban beh jingiaseng kaba arsien ha ka por ba biang.

Imat ha ki snem kiba kham hadien, ka Skul Pynpaw ka la nang pynbun Class. Ha ki snem 1929 la don haduh 9 tylli ki class bad ki tam 3 class na kaba ju don ha ki snem 1923.

Kim pat da don ki kyrdan Infant hynrei ki buh Class I,II,III, IV bad kine ki dei ki nonghikai ha ka snem 1929, (**Rai JR dt.13.1.1929**):

Ki Nonghikai		
Class	Kynthei	Shynrang
I	Babu Kular	Kpa i Esparlimon
II	Kpa i Elnoris	Iskot Marbaniang
III	Milicent	Hin Singh
IV	Bah Nihon Singh	
V	Theodori	Dolikshon

Naduh ka snem 1950, la pynlong ia ka Scripture Examinaton man la ka snem ha kaba la ai ia ki prize de ia kito kiba jop.

Ka jingkheih snem ia ka snem Skul Pynpaw ka sdang ha u April bad kut ha u bnai March jong kawei pat ka snem bad kumta man u snem ju don ki jingiaseng sdang snem bad ruh ia ka World Sunday School Day. Ha ka snem 1985 kat kum ka **Rai No. 14 CB dt. 19-2-1985**, la pynduh noh jingiaseng sdang snem bad la pynlong jingiaseng kyrpang tang ia ka World Sunday School Day ha kaba la ai ia ki prize ia kito kiba pass. Da kaba leh kumne la pynmyntoi ban ioh kawei ka Sunday ha ka snem na ka bynta ka jingrakhe kyrpang ka Skul Pynpaw.

Ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, la nang pynbha shuh shuh ia ka Skul Pynpaw. Ka long ka shlem kaba biang eh ban saiñdur ia u briew. Ka Committee Sunday School kaba la shong ha ka 5th & 19th March, 1962 ka la jied ia kine harum kum ki nongkitkam bad nonghikai Skul Pynpaw ka Balang Laban na ka bynta ka snem 1962-63:

Superintendent	:	Mr. N. Rynjah
Secretary	:	Mr. K.M. Dkhar
Asstt. Secretary	:	Mr. H. Dkhar

Nonghikai

Class Rangbah	:	Shynrang – Dr. M.R. Diengdoh Kynthei – Mr. B. Saria
Class I (Rangbah)	:	Shynrang – Mr. J.Rynjah Kynthei – Mr. Iscot Marbaniang
Class II (Senior Deptt.)	:	Shynrang – Mr. W. Chyne Kynthei – Mrs. E. Simon
Class III (Intermediate Deptt.):	:	Shynrang – Mr. M.L. Diengdoh Kynthei – Mrs. B.D. Pugh

In-charge na ka bynta ki Junior, Primary & Infant Departments :-

Junior Department :-	(a) Mr. B. Lyngdoh (b) Mr. Standford
Primary Department :-	(a) Mr. G.R. Dunn (b) Mr. B.M. Roy (c) Mr. S. Kharshiing (e) Mr. Torist S. Mark (f) Miss Lumlimillian (g) Miss Elliancy Kharshiing
Infant Department :-	(a) Mrs. Shantila (b) Miss Bistina Kharshiing (c) Miss Libianty (d) Miss Diantimai

LUMPARING

1. Mr. T. Dkhar
2. Mr. Diocratis

LAWSOHTUN

1. Mr. P.M. Roy
2. Mr. Welkingstone
3. Mr. H.P. Lyttan

NONGKYNRIH

1. Mr. B. Rynjah
2. Mr. H.K. Nell
3. Mr. Belington

KA LITERATURE COMMITTEE

Naduh ka snem 2000 ka Balang ka la thung ia ka Literature Committee kaba peit ia ka jingiaid ka Library bad ka jingpynmih ruh ia ki magazine Sur ka Jingieit ia kaba ka Balang ka la shimti noh na ka Jingiaseng Samla.

Kumba long ha ki snem kiba la dep, kane ka Library jong ka Balang kam da iaid. Kiba bun na ki dkhot kim shim kabu ia ki kot kiba ka Balang ka la buh ha ka Library.

Naduh ka snem 2000 ka Balang ka la thung ia ka Literature Committee kaba peit ia ka jingiaid ka Library bad ka jingpynmih ruh ia ki magazine Sur ka Jingieit bad kiwei kiwei.

Library: Kumba long ha ki snem kiba la dep, kane ka Library jong ka Balang kam da iaid. Kiba bun na ki dkhot kim shim kabu ia ki kot kiba ka Balang ka la buh ha ka Library. Toi ka long ka jingmyntoi kaba khraw lada baroh kin ia pyndonkam. Ha ka liang ki kot ki sla ruh, ka dang dawa ia ka jingnang pynioh shuh kham bun ki kot kiba biang na ka bynta baroh ki jingdonkam ki nongpule, naduh ki khynnah, samla, ki longkmie bad ki rangbah. La plie ia kane ka Library ha ka sngi ba ar (Tuesday) bad sngi Saitjaiñ (Saturday) naduh ka 3-5pm man ka taiew. La dei ban pyrkhath kham bha ban kyntiew ia kane, ka jingsngewthuh ki parabangeit bad kaba pynioh shuh kham bun ki kot. La ioh ban thied thymmai katto katne ki kot bad don ruh ki parabangeit kiba la ai sngewbha.

Tracts: La ioh ban thied shibun ki tracts bad ai ruh sha ka Evangelistic/Mission Committee na ka bynta ka jingsam ia ki. Nalor ki tract la ioh ban pynbiang ruh ia ki Baibl ban sam sha kito kiba donkam.

Ka Sur ka Jingieit: Hapoh ka snem la pynmih 6 tylli ki issue ia kiba la sam ei sha ki iing Khristan hapoh ka Balang. La don ka jingpyrkhat ban register noh ia kane ka Magazine. La ioh ruh ban rakhe ia ka jingdap 25 snem kane ka magazine naduh ka 17-20th July, 2002.

Ha ka 17th July, 2002 ka sngi plie ia ka jingrakhe ia ka Jubilee, la pynlong ia ka jingiaseng ha kaba la pyniaid da i Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh iba long u Chairman jong ka Literature Committee bad la ioh ka jingpren lyngkot na i Tbn. T. Kharbuli halor ka jingsdang bad ka jingiaid shaphrang kane ka Magazine. La ioh ruh ban plie ia kane ka jingrakhe da i Revd. S.P. Dkhar lem bad ka jingpyllait ia ki balloon ba bun rong da ki phew tylli ba la pyndait bad ka banner kaba don ka jingthoh – “Ka Sur ka Jingieit Silver Jubilee 1977-2002” bad “*Glory Be To God, Laban Presbyterian Church*”. Ha kane ka jingplie la ia don ryngkat ki longkmie ki longkpa bad ki heprit kiba bun.

Ban kyntiew ia ka sap thoh hapdeng ki parabangeit, la ioh ban pynlong ia ka Writers’ Workshop kaba lai sngi, kata naduh ka 23-25th October, 2001 ha Iingskul Laban. I Miss (Dr) J. War bad Miss I. Syiem ki la long ki resource person. La ioh ban ai Certificate sha ki 17 ngut kiba la ia shim bynta ha kane ka workshop.

KA HISTORY LYNGKOT ‘KA SUR KA JINGIEIT’

Ki snem 1976-1977 ki la long ki snem kiba kham kyrpang ia ka Balang Laban, khamtam ia ka jingtreikam ka Jingiaseng Samla ka Balang. Ym tang ba ka jingiaseng K.J.P. Synod ka wan ha ka Balang ha ka snem 1977, pynban ki kam kiba radbah ia kiba ka Balang ka la ailad ia ka Jingiaseng Samla ba kan pyndep. Haden ka jingiashong suk iashong saiñ bad jingiatylli biang jong ka Balang, ngi iohi ba ki khun samla ka Balang ki la khiih ‘*khylie bai duh*’ ia ki por ba la leit noh, da kaba ki shim pat ban trei ia shibun tylli ki kam. Bynrap shuh sa ka jingioh ia u Pastor ba pura ha ka Balang (Pro-Pastor B.C. Lyngdoh ha kato ka por) ka la nang kyrshan shuh shuh ia ka kam. Ha ka snem 1976 kat kum ki Rai ka General Committee ka Jingiaseng Samla kaba dated 10.1.1976, la rai ban leit wad ia ki khun samla kiba la jah, ka jinghikai tonic solfa bad ka jingpynlong ruh ia ki Jingiaseng ialap da ka Jingiaseng Samla shisien shi quarter. Ha ka snem 1977 pat la pynlong ia ki prayer cell, ki jingiaseng ha Civil Hospital, Shillong, jingleit ialap shabar u pud ka Balang, jingrakhe ia ka Good Friday bad Easter Sunday baroh shi taiew, bad ka jingthaw noh ia ka Library Committee. (kat kum ka Rai General Committee dated 2.2.77, 30.4.77, 9.8.77 etc). Ngi ainguh ia ki nongialam ka Balang kiba la ai lad ia ka Jingiaseng Samla ba kan pyndep ia kat kitei ki kam kiba radbah.

Nalor kitei ki kam haneng, ka General Committee ka Jingiaseng Samla kaba la long ha ka 30.4.77 ha ka Rai No.3 ka jong ka, ka la mynjur ia ka jingtyrwa na ka Lookout Committee dated 25.4.1977 kaba ong, ‘*Ka Committee halor ka jingai jingmut i Pro-Pastor B.C. Lyngdoh ka la sngewdei ruh ban pynmih ia ki kynja kot kyrsiew ia ki samla man la u bnai. Hangne yn thoh ia ki jingiasyllok bad yn kyntu ruh ba kin wan sha ka Jingiaseng Samla ha kaba yn sam ei sha iwei pa iwei i khun samla jong ka Balang*’. La thung ia ka Board ka ban peit bad pynmih kaba la kynthup ia i Mr. T. Kharbuli, Pro-Pastor B.C. Lyngdoh, Tbn. B. Rynjah, Mr. B.C. Warjri, bad u Secretary ka Lookout Committee ka Jingiaseng Samla. La rai ban shon 300 kopi bad sanction ruh ia ki jinglut katba ki dei. Ka General Committee ha ka Rai No.2(b) dated 4.7.1977 ka la shaniah ha i B. Nongrum ban wanrah ia ka **Logo** ha kaba kan don ka Diengphna, ki angel, ki kyntien bad ka kyrteing ‘**Ka Sur ka Jingieit**’.

Ka issue kaba nyngkong eh ia kaba la shu cyclostyle ka la mih ha u July, 1977 ha kaba la kylli ia ki nongpule ‘**Shaei phi don?**’ La bynrap ruh ia ka jingduh jingkyrkhu u Thomas namar ka jingpep jingiaseng jong u. ki jingthoh ki mih man la u bnai bad haduh ka snem 1978 ki jingthoh ki long ha ka dur ki shithi ia kaba

la address ha kaba sdang '*Paralok baieit ha U Trai Jisu*'. Dei ha ki snem kiba kham hadien ba ki la long ha ka dur ki jingthoh lyngkdop bad ba ki sien mih ruh ki la long noh shisien ha man ka lai bnai. Ha kito ki por ki jingthoh ki la long tang hapdeng 4 bad 8 sla. Namar ka jingduna bad bunsien eh ruh ka jingbymdon jong ki dkhot kiba ai jingthoh, kane ka kot kyrsiew '*Ka Sur ka Jingieit*' ka la shu iaaid tang ha ka jinglah jong uwei bad ar ngut ki briew bad ha ka snem 1987 ka la jah syndon na kaba mih. Dei tad haduh ka snem 1994, kata 7 snem hadien ba ka la jah ba ka Jingiaseng Samla da kawei ka jingmut ka la khie thiah ban bteng bad pynmih biang ia kane '*Ka Sur ka Jingieit*' kaba la long ka jingkyrsiew ia ki khun samla bad ki dkhot hi ha ka Balang. La thung thymmai ia ka **Editorial Board** bad ka Balang ruh ka la bynrap ia ka jinglut ha kaba pynmih ia kane ryngkat bad ka Jingiaseng Samla.

Na ka bynta ka jingshakri kaba kham bha lyngba kane ka magazine, ka Jingiaseng Samla ha kaba kut jong ka snem 1999 ka la sngewthuh ba ka dei ban aiti noh ia kane ha ka Balang kumta ba ka Balang kaba kham don ia ka bor pyrkhath, bor pisa bad bor briew kan shimti noh ha kaba pynmih ia ka. Ka Committee Balang ruh ha ka Committee kaba la long ha ka 6.12.1999 ha ka Rai No.8 ka la rai kumne, "*Kam na ka Jingiaseng Samla – La mynjour ban shimti ban pyniaid noh ia 'Ka Sur ka Jingieit' magazine bad yn shimti naduh ka 1.1.2000*". Kumta naduh kaba sdang ka snem 2000, ka Balang ka la shimti noh ia kane ka kam bad ka la shaniah ha ka Literature Committee ka Balang ban pynmih tista ia ka. Naduh ba la shimti da ka Balang, ka magazine ka la long kaba kham don dor, kham bun sla bad bun jingthoh. La shim ia ki jinglut na ka Fund jong ka Balang bad la sam ei sha baroh ki iing Khristan hapoh ka Balang. Ka la long da shisha ka jingkyrkhu kaba khraw ia ki dkhot ha ka Balang lyngba ki jingthoh kiba kordor ha kane ka magazine.

Ha ka Literature Committee kaba dated 15.1.2001 ka la don ka jingpyrkhat lehse ban die noh ia kane ka magazine shabar ka Balang ruh, pynban ka Committee Balang ka la shah tang ban register ia ka hynrei kam pat sngewdei pat ban die paitbah ia ka shabar. La iakut ba lada don na kiba na shabar khamtam ki dkhot ka Balang kiba mih na ka Balang Laban, kiba kwah, yn sam ei sha ki ruh.

Kumba long kiwei kiwei ki magazine, ki jingthoh ba la thoh ki long ia kiba la thoh hi da ki nongai article, kiwei pat ia kiba la shim/sot ne pynkylla khasi na kiwei kiwei ki jingthoh. Ia ka jingthoh ka bynta '**Editorial**' bad '**Ki jingialeh kai Crosswords**' la sdang naduh ka snem 1981 bad ki jingthoh '**Balei sha Pa Pa ?**' naduh ki snem 1985. Nalor ki jingthoh, la ioh ruh ban kyntu ia ki kam kiba kyrpang jong ka Balang na ka por sha ka por lyngba kane ka magazine.

Ka magazine kumba ka long mynta ka dang don shibun bha ki jingduna. Ki briew kiba pynmih ia ka kim pat dei ki briew kiba la pyntbit sha ka kam. Ki parabangeit kiba ai jingthoh ki dang khyndiat eh. Ha ka snem 2001 la pynlong ia ka '**Writers Workshop**' bad la iakut ban buddien biang ha ka snem 2002 ban ai jinghikai ia ki dkhot kiba kwah ban nang thoh, ba kin ioh sdang noh.

La ioh ban pynlong ia ka jingrakhe ia ka Silver Jubilee ka magazine ha ki tarik 17-20th July, 2002 bad ka programme ka long kumne:

- 17th July – Jingplie ia ka jingrakhe – Revd. S.P. Dkhar. La pyllait ruh ia ki 25 tylli ki balloons ha phyllaw Ingmane bud sa ka Essay Competition ia ki samla bad Sit & Draw Competition ia ki khynnah.
- 18th July – Ka Skit Competition – (ba la pynbeit da ki 5 tylli ki group ka Jingiaseng Samla)
Judges : Tbn. R.G. Dkhar & Mr. P. Tariang
- 19th July – Seminar '*Ka jingpynphriang ia ka Gospel lyngba ka thoh ka tar*' – Dr. H. Khonglah
- 20th July – Jingpynkut ia ka jingrakhe Jubilee
Jingkren lyngkot ia 'ka Sur ka Jingieit' – Tbn. A.S. Majaw (Editor)
Jingkren – Revd. I. Kharkongngor, Moderator KJP Synod
Jingpyllait ia ka Souvenir – Revd. B.C. Lyngdoh
Jingsam prize – Tbn. K.M. Dkhar

Ka la don ka jingot ia u Cake Jubilee da i Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Pastor i/c.

La ioh ban pynmih ia ka Souvenir ha kane ka snem jingrakhe.

Ki Editor & Ki Dkhot Ka Editorial Board '*Ka Sur Ka Jingieit*'

<i>Snem</i>	<i>Editor bad ki Dkhot</i>
1977	Mr. T. Kharbuli, Pro-Pastor B.C. Lyngdoh, Tbn. B. Rynjah, Mr. B.C. Warjri & Secy. Lookout Committee
1978	Mr. T. Kharbuli, Pro-Pastor B.C. Lyngdoh, Mr. I. Marbaniang, Mr. W. Wahlang & Secy. Lookout Committee
1979-1980	Mr. T. Kharbuli (<i>Editor</i>), Revd. B.C. Lyngdoh, Tbn. B. Nongrum, Tbn. K.M. Dkhar, Mr. S.D. Kharsotun.
1981	Mr. A. Kharmih (<i>Editor</i>), Revd. B.C. Lyngdoh, Tbn. B. Nongrum, Mr. T. Kharbuli, & Secy. Lookout Committee

1982	Mr. T. Kharbuli (<i>Editor</i>), Revd. B.C. Lyngdoh, Tbn. B. Nongrum, Mr. A. Kharmih, Mr. I. Marbaniang.
1983-1986	Mr. T. Kharbuli (<i>Editor</i>)
1987- 1993	Khlem lah pynmih
1994	Tbn. T. Kharbuli (<i>Editor</i>), Mr. A. Kharmih, Mr. R.M. Lyngdoh, Chairman & Secy. Jingiaseng Samla.
1995	Tbn. T.Kharbuli (<i>Editor</i>), Pro-Pastor E.S. Langstieh, Mr. R.M. Lyngdoh, Chairman & Secy. Jingiaseng Samla
1996	Tbn. T. Kharbuli (<i>Editor</i>), Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Ms F. Syiemlieh, Chairman & Secy. Jingiaseng Samla.
1997	Mr. A. Kharmih(<i>Editor</i>), Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Mr. A.S. Majaw, Ms Amebada Sohliya, Chairman & Secy. Jingiaseng Samla.
1998	Mr. A. Kharmih (<i>Editor</i>), Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Revd. S.P.Dkhar, Mr. A.S. Majaw, Mr. Averdeen Laloo, Chairman & Secy. Jingiaseng Samla.
1999	Mr. A.S. Majaw (<i>Editor</i>), Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Mr. A. Kharmih, Mrs. R.K.D. Budon, Mr. S.L. Kharshiing.
2000	Mr. A.M. Mawlong(<i>Editor</i>), Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Tbn. A.S. Majaw, Mr. S.L. Kharshiing, Mrs. R.K.D. Budon, Mrs. Ailynti Nongbri
2001	Tbn. A.S. Majaw(<i>Editor</i>), Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh, Mr. A.M. Mawlong, Mrs. R.K.D. Budon, Mrs. Ailynti Nongbri.
2002	Tbn. A.S. Majaw(<i>Editor</i>), Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Mr. A. Kharmih, Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh, Mr. D.S. Mawlong, Mr. A.M. Mawlong, Ms T. Rynjah.
2004	Tbn. A.S. Majaw(<i>Editor</i>), Pro-Pastor P.Nongkynrih, Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Tbn. C. Lyngdoh, Ms. I. Saiborne, Mr. D.S. Mawlong, Dr. O.D.V. Ladia, Mr. B. Basaiawmoit
2005	Tbn. A.S. Majaw(<i>Editor</i>), Revd. P. Nongkynrih, Tbn. Dr. G. Rangad, Mrs. R.K.D. Budon, Mr. T.P. Kharmujai, Mr. E.M. Umlong, Miss T. Rynjah.

ENGLISH SERVICE

Ka Balang Laban ka don hapdeng ka shnong Laban kaba heh bad kaba iar bha kaba kynthup ym tang ia ki jaitbynriew Khasi hynrei ia kiwei pat ki jaitbynriew hynrei ia ki jaitbynriew Bengalee kiba don palat 20,000 ngut ha Laban. Toi kan jin da la bha lada ki la don shibun tylli ki Iingmane, khamtam jong ki jaitbynriew bapher bapher ki ban mane ia U Jisu ha la ka ktien ka thylliej. Pynban haduh kat mynta ym pat iohi dak ba kane kan urlong.

Namarkata, na ka bynta ban ai jingshakri ia kito kiwei ki paralok bad parabangeit ki bym sngewthuh ia ka ktien Khasi, ka la don ka jingpyrkhat ha ka Balang toi naduh ka snem 1977 ban ai noh da ka English Service. Ka Rai No. 10 CB dt.27.6.1977 ka kdew ia kane. Te hynrei ia kane ym shim la lah ban pyntreikam tad haduh ka snem 1993. Ha ka 17.1.1993, la sdang nyngkong eh ia kawei ka Class English ha ka Skul Pynpaw bad ka rukom poi ki nongpule ka la pynshlur ia ka Balang ba la sdang noh syndon da ka English Service. Kumta ka Committee Balang kaba la long ha ka 7th July jong kane ka snem ka la rai ban don noh ka English Service bad ia kane la plie ha ka 8th October, 1995 (Sunday) por 4 PM. Ka Programme kane ka jingiaseng plie ka long:

Chairman	– Revd. S.P. Dkhar
Hymn No	– 5 (<i>O Lord my God.....</i>)
Bible Reading & Prayer	– Mr. G.R. Pandey
Inaugural Speech	– Tbn. T. Kharbuli, Secretary Balang Laban
Choir	– Jingiaseng Samla
Hymn No	– 58 (<i>There shall be showers of Blessings</i>)
Speaker	– Revd. E.S. Langstieh
Hymn No	– 57 (<i>O Christ in Thee my Soul</i>)

Kane haduh mynta ka dang iaid. Ka don la ka jong ka Committee bad wat la kam pat bun briew pynban la kumno kumno ka la lah ban bsa ia kito kiba donkam. Nalor ka English Service, ia ka English section ha ki 2 tylli ki Class ha ka por Bible Class ruh ka dang iaid, kawei ia kito ba la san bad kawei ia kiba samla.

Ki Nongkitkam kiba nyngkong jong ka English Service Committee por sdang kat kum Rai 3 (xi) CB dt.14.08.1995 ki long – Pastor i/c, Secretary Balang, Programme Secy. (Committee), Mr. O.L. King, Mr. J.L. Timung bad Mr. Teju Bahirvani.



LYNNONG 5

KA IINGMANE & IINGBALANG

A. Iingmane I: Ia ka jaka ban shna ia ka Iingmane la thied da i Miss A.W. Thomas na i Mem Nibon, i lok jong u Mr. Faithful. Don i bangla rit iba ki shong ba sop da u phlang. I Miss Thomas namar ba i ieit eh ai ka Balang Laban, i la pynbor ia u kpa jong i, u Revd. J. Thomas ban shna Iingmane ha Laban. I la thied ia kane ka jaka kaba don ka Laban Khasi High School bad ka Iingmane Laban kaba mynta. Ha kaba nyngkong i la shna iwei i Iingmane iba rit ha ka snem 1904-05 kum ka jingkyngmaw ieit ia ki kmie ki kpa jong i. Haba la lah pyndep, la plie ia kane ka Iingmane ha ka 23rd April, 1905. U Revd. E.H. Williams ha ka article jong u kaba u la thoh ha ka kot khubor kaba la khot – ‘The Treasury’ jong u bnai December, 1938, u ong: *“The village of Laban is situated about a mile from the Mission House at Shillong, and many years ago, a pretty little chapel was erected here by Miss A.W. Thomas and her family, in memory of her father, the late Revd. John Thomas of Catherine Street, Liverpool. The chapel was opened on the 23rd April, 1905. Since then the Church has grown to be a large and important one...”*

Iingmane II: Naduh ka snem 1920 ka la don ka jingiakren ba ka Iingmane ba tei i Miss Thomas ka rit palat bad ba dei ban tei noh da kaba thymmai. Don shibun kiwei pat kiba sngew bynnud ban pynpra ia kaba ai da i Mem Missionary. Ka Committee Balang dated. 8-3-20 ka la iakren shitrhem bha halor kane te hynrei ha ka 3-5-20 la rai ban buhteng bad ha ka 7-6-20 ban iehnoh ia kane ka kam bad ban pyrkhath ynda mih biang ka jingdonkam. La rai ban ring electric ha kane ka Iingmane kaba rim bad aibor ia i Mr. Iskot ban wanrah estimate. Ha ki por bym pat don light la buh ia ki briew ki ban thang sharak bad ha kata por ia i Bah Drim iba ju iarap la ju siew Rs.20/- shibnai.

Dei ha ka snem 1927 ba la mih baing ka jingiakren. Haba ki dkhot ka Balang ki la kham ia poi sha ki jingiaseng, la shem ba ka Iingmane kam ngiam shuh bad la iakut ba dei ban lum fund kyrpang noh ban tei da kaba thymmai. Kat kum ka **Rai 3 JR dt. 2-05-1927:** *‘La ia rai ba ngin kynshew da kaba ki lok kin kular noh da ka jinglah ban pyndep hapdeng shisnem bad la buh ia i Kpa i Esparlimon bad i Bah Kular ban wad jingtip ia ki jingkular baroh bad ia i Kpa i Metilda bad Kpa i Glorimai ban sneng bad kyntu shaphang kane ha ka jingiaseng kaba ar ha kane ka Sngi U Blei ka ban wan 8th May, 1927’*

Ka **Rai 6 JR dt.6-5-28** ka iathuh shuh shuh shaphang ka Iingmane: *‘La iakut ban ai por ban ia siew ia ki jingkular na ka bynta ka Iingmane haduh u bnai December jong kane ka snem bad buh ia ki Sub-Committee da kine ki rangbah – Babu Kular, Juban, Iskot, Bah Shai bad Peary ban thaw lad ban pyniaid’.*

Ha u January 1929 haba ka pisa ka la kham lang la rai ban sdang ia ka jingtrei da kaba sdang na ka liang veranda. Ha kita ki por donkam ruh ia ka permission na u Vice Chairman, Shillong Municipal ia kaba la ioh ha u April 1929 bad la shaniah ia ka jingtrei ha kine ki rangbah: Babu Kular, Kpa u Hedronal, Kpa i Esperlimai, Kpa i Elonoris bad Bah Baieit.

Ha ka jingiadei bad ka fund nalar u synñiang ba la kdew haneng la pynlang ruh ia ki jingkyngshew ha Iingmane ha ki jingiaseng man ka Sngi U Blei kaba ar man la ka taiew na ka bynta ka Iingmane lait ruh tang haba don ka jingkyngshew Nongkyngrih. bad ka **Rai 3 JR dt. 28-04-1928:** *‘La iakut ban ai por ban ia siew ia ki jingkular na ka bynta ka Iingmane haduh u bnai December jong kane ka snem bad la buh ia ka Sub-Committee da kine ki rangbah – Pearylshon Roy, Babu Kular, Juhai, Iskot bad Bah Shon bad Peary ba kin thaw lad kumno ban pyniaid’.*

Kine ki Rai Committee Balang harum ki iathuh shuh shuh shaphang ka Iingmane:

Rai Special Committee dt. 22-4-1929:

“1. La iakut ban sdang pyntrei noh.

2. La iakut ba kine ki rangbah kin kit khlieh shaphang ka jingpyntrei ia ka Iingmane bad ban ia pyrkhath ia ki kam baroh kiba iadei bad kane:- 1) Babu Kular, 2) Kpa u Hedronel, 3) Kpa i Esparlimon, 4) Kpa i Elonoris bad 5) Bah Baieit.

3. La iakut ban pynlong jingkyngshew ha ka jingiaseng Sngi U Blei kaba ar man la ka taiew na ka bynta ka Iingmane. Lait noh tang haba dei ka jingkyngshew Nongkyngrih”.

Rai JR dt. 3-06-1929:

“La shim ba ka tyngka na ka bynta ka pisa shna ia ka Iingmane ka la jan lut bad imat shai ba ka tyngka kaba don ha kti kan ym dap ban pyndep ia ka jingtrei. Ka Komiti ka la ai bor ia i Babu Kular ban nang khmih lad khnang ban pyndep ia ka jingtrei bad ban nang pynmih noh sa kiwei pat ka Circular ban pynmih ia kaba duna”.

Rai JR dt. 7-07-1929:

“Shaphang ka jingpyndep ia ka Iingmane – La iakut bad pynskhem ia ka jingiakut kaba ha ka 23/6/1929 ban ia ai pat ki jingkular ban pynmih pat haduh Rs.1000/-(shi hajar tyngka)”.

Kane ka Iingmane, imat ka la dep kham pura tang hapoh u snem 1929. Namar ha kaba kut ka snem ha ka 29th December, 1929 ka Committee Balang ka la buh ia i Kong West bad Graceful ban pynbeit ia ka jingsar ia ka Iingmane man ka sngi Saitjaiñ napdeng ki khynnah, kaba sdang trei kam naduh ka snem 1930.

Ka long kaei kaei kaba sngewphylla ban tip ba ha kito ki sngi ki juh buh napdeng ki Rangbah ban ap jingkhang ha Iingmane. Ki la buh ia i Kpa i Elonoris ban sdang ban ap jingkhang iingmane bad la rai ban iai bteng ruh ia ka ha ka snem kaba bud.

Iingmane III : Ka Iingmane kaba ar ruh ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, ka la rit bad khapngiah palat ha ka jingbun ki dkhot. Ka la mih ka jingdonkam ha ka Balang ban tei ia ka Iingmane kaba thymmai. La ia id circular ha u bnai July 1956, la kyntu ruh ia ka Jingiaseng Samla, Jingiaseng Kynthei bad Jingiaseng Khynnah ban ia noh synñiang lang. Namar ba ha kane ka por don kiba la kham nang kham stad, kumta la da thaw ia ka plan, site etc., bad la mang ia ka jingheh ka Iingmane kaba 36 ft. x 80 ft. kaba kynthup ia ka wing kaba 8 phut. Ha kaba sdang jong ka snem 1957, ka Balang ka la kut jingmut ban sdang noh kaba tei ia ka Iingmane thymmai. Ka Balang ka la aiti ha i Bah J. Rynjah ban pynioh ia ka plan bad ban ai jingmut ia ka jaka (site) ban shna ia ka Iingmane. Kine ar ngut ki Rangbah ki la wallam ia kane ka plan ha khmat ka Committee Paitbah kaba la long hadien ba la wai ka jingiaseng ha ka 30th June, 1957. Hadien ka jingpynshai halor ka plan, la don ka jingkren na ki katto katne ki Rangbah bad la ai bor ia ki paitbah ban ai la ka jong ka jingmut ha ka 7th July, 1957. Haba la iakren shaphang ka jaka ban shna Iingmane, la don ka jingiapher jingmut hapdeng ki dkhot ka Balang – don napdeng ki dkhot kiba la mynjur ia ka plan bad don ruh ki bym iadei jingmut. Namar bym don ka jingiabeit lang ha ka Balang, la pynduh noh ia kata ka plan bad la pyrkhath thymmai ban shna ha ka jaka ba ieng ka Iingmane mynta. Da ka jingiarap i Bah L. Rynjah, la ioh permit ban thoh dieng na ka law sorkari kaba don ha Polo Ground. Na ka bynta ban pyntar dieng la pynlut kumba Rs.5,000/- ei ei na ka Fund Iingmane.

Ha ka snem 1958 ha ka por ba ki parabangeit ki dang shitrhem bha ban sdang noh ha kaba tei ia ka Iingmane thymmai, hamar kata ka por la wan ka khubor kaba sngewsih kaba la pyntap dum ia ki jingmut jingpyrkhat jong ki parabangeit ha ka Balang hi baroh kawei. U Treasurer jong ka Iingmane thymmai u la pyntip ha ka Balang ba u la shah tuh lut ka peisa shna Iingmane kaba don kumba Rs.11,000/-. Na kane ka jingjia la mih shibun ki jingeh ha ka Balang. Kumta wat la ka jingtei ia ka Iingmane ka ia id shaphrang, kane ka jingiapher jingmut pat ka sah.

Ki dkhot jong ka Committee ki sngew ba ka jingpynkhreh ban shna ia ka Iingmane thymmai ka dei ban ia id. La wallam ia kane ka jingsngew ka Committee ha khmat ka Balang ha ka jingiaseng kaba kyrpang kaba la long ha ka 30.11.1958. Ka Balang da kawei ka jingmut, ka la rai ba ka Balang hi baroh kawei ka mynjur ba ka Iingmane thymmai kan nang ia id shaphrang kat kum ba la ai jingmut da ka Committee Balang. Na ka bynta kane, ka Balang ka la aiti ha ka Committee Balang ban pyrkhath bad pyndep ia ki jingdonkam baroh.

Haba la sdang ban ialum biang ia u synñiang ha u bnai April, 1959 ka Balang ka la sngewdonkam ruh ban don ka Executive Committee Thaw Iingmane thymmai. Ka Committee ka la jied ia i Bah L. Rynjah ban long u Secretary. Ka Committee ka la pyrkhath bha ia ka jingkhia jong kane ka kam kaba iadei bad kaba thaw Iingmane thymmai, kumta ka la sngewdei ban buh ia i Bah B. Rynjah, uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ban iarap lem ia u Secretary. La jied Treasurer ia i Mr. I. Mohon Roy bad ki dkhot ki long i Bah L. Rynjah, Mr. I. Mohon Roy, Tura, Bah Harris, P.M. Roy, Mr. J. Chyne, E. Pariat, W. Chyne, Bah Baieit, Bah Khrep. Ka quorum ka long 5 ngut. Ki Tymmenbasan ki long ki ex-officio.

La buh ruh ia kine ki Rangbah ban iakren shaphang ka kam Iingmane kumne :-

Jingiaseng Khynnah	-	Kpa i Amabel
Jingiaseng Kynthei	-	Kpa u Shantil
Jingiaseng Samla	-	Kpa u Gilbert

Na ka bynta ki jingdonkam ban pyniaid ia ka kam ban tei ia ka Iingmane, la shaniah bad aiti ha i Bah Haria, ban pynleit ia ka por baroh naduh ba sdang haduh ban da dep ka kam. Ryngkat bad i, ka Committee ka la buh ruh ia i Bah B. Saria, Bah Khrep, Bah Tura bad Bah Baieit ban iatrei ryngkat bad ia aibuit aibor lem ia i. Kum ka dak ka jingsngew burom ia ka jingtrei shitom jong i Bah Haria naduh mynstep haduh mynmiet, ka Balang ka la ai honorarium ia i Rs.150/- shi bnai.

Tang kumba ar taiew hadien ka jingiaseng ai khublei ia u Saheb Phillips, ka Balang Laban ka la ioh lad ban pynkyntang ia ka Iingmane thymmai. La pyndep ia kane ka jingpynkyntang da i Revd. H. Lyngdoh bad Mr. H. Ladia, Tymmenbasan jong ka Balang Laitumkhrah, ha ka 13th April, 1969. Hapdeng ki jingeh kiba bun jait, la sdang ban tei ia kane ka Iingmane thymmai ha ka snem 1960 bad la pyndep ban tei ia ka ha ka snem 1969. Ka jingpynlut ha kaba tei ia kane ka Iingmane ka long Rs.50,000/- tyngka (Rs.45,000/- tyngka la pynlut na ka bynta ka Iingmane, bad Rs.4,500/- la pynlut na ka bynta ka pulpit) Ka Programme jong kane ka jingiaseng jingpynkyntang ka long kumne harum:

Ha khmat Iingmane

Jingrwai – KHB No. 13
Pule ia ka Ktien U Blei bad duwai – Mr. H. Ladia

Ka jingiaphai ktien markylliang:-

- (i) Nongialam : “Ka jingsuk to kan long ha kane ka Iingmane”
Paitbah : “Na U Blei U Kpa jong ngi Uba ha bneng”
(ii) Nongialam : “Ka jingsuk to kan long ha kane ka Iingmane”
Paitbah : “Na U Jisu Khrist U Khun baieit jong U Blei Uba long ka jingsuk jong ngi”

- (iii) Nongialam : *“Ka jingsuk to kan long ha kane ka Iingmane”*
 Paitbah : *“Na U Mynsiem Bakhuid U Blei U Nongai jingim”*

Hapoh Iingmane

Jingrwai – KHB No. 128
 Ka jingduwai lyngkot – U Nongialam

Ka jingiaphai ktien markylliang:-

- (i) Nongialam : *“ Ha ka kyrteing U Blei U Kpa, U Khun bad U Mynsiem Bakhuid”*
 Paitbah : *“Ngi pynkyntang ia kane ka Iingmane - Amen”*
 (ii) Nongialam : *“Na ka bynta ban mane ia U Blei ban duwai bad ban iaroh ia U Blei”*
 Paitbah : *“Ngi pynkyntang ia kane ka Iingmane - Amen”*
 (iii) Nongialam : *“Na ka bynta ban ialap ia ka Gospel U Khrist”*
 Paitbah : *“Ngi pynkyntang ia kane ka Iingmane - Amen”*
 (iv) Nongialam : *“Na ka bynta ban shah hikai bad ban iatei parabangeit haka jingiasyllok ka jingieit kaba ha U Jisu Khrist U Trai jong ngi”*
 Paitbah : *“Ngi pynkyntang ia kane ka Iingmane – Amen”*

Ka jingrwai kyrpang ba la pynkhreh da ki khynnah
 Ka jingduwai pynkyntang (Ieng lang) – Revd. T.B. Phillips
 Jingrwai – KHB No. 121

La ioh pynitynnad ia ka compound Iingmane ha u July, 1990. la thung phlang ryntih. La ioh shna ben bha. Ia ki ben rim , la buh ha Vestry bad rah ruh sha Nongkynrih, Lumparing & Lawsotun.

Jingpynheh ia ka Iingmane III: Haba ka Balang ka la mynjour ban pynheh noh ia ka Iingmane, ka Committee Balang ka la thung ia ka Sub-Committee pynheh (Thaw) Iingmane ha ka 1st February, 1999, kaba kynthup ia kine ki Rangbah ban leh ia kaba donkam baroh: (1) Rev. S. P. Dkhar, (2) Tbn. C. Lyngdoh (Treasurer), (3) Tbn. K. M. Dkhar, (4) Tbn. T. Kharbuli, (5) Tbn. R. M. Lyngdoh, (6) Mr. D.S. Nongbri, (7) Mr. L.R. Myrthong, (8) Mr. D.R. Myrthong, Finance Secretary-cum-Convener jong kane ka Sub-Committee.

Kane ka Sub-Committee ka la ia shong pyrkhath kam bunsien ban ia phylliew jingmut ha kano ka rukom yn pyntrei ia kane ka kam kaba khraw ha ka por kaba lyngkot kumba la target da ka Balang, tang hynriew bnai. Kumta da kawei ka jingmut bad jingshaniah ha U Kynrad la sdang pyntrei ia ka Iing-mane ha ka 27th March 1999, hadien ba la pynlong jingduwai da ki dkhot ka Committee Balang hapoh ka jingialam jong u Pastor In-charge I Revd. S. P. Dkhar. I Mr. J. Cajee i la iarap ha ka architecture.

Ka jingthmu jong ka Balang ka long ban pyndep ia kane ka jingshna hapoh ka 31st August 1999. Hynrei na kiba bun ki daw ym lah ban pyndep ha ka rukom kaba dei hapoh katei ka target date kumba la mang. Hynrei ngi ainguh ia U Blei ba ngi la lah ban pyndonkam ia ki lai tylli ki gallery ha ka Jingseng Jubilee District kaba la long naduh ka 6th-12th September 1999. Wat la ka kam ka long kaba radbah katta katta bad ha ka por kaba lyngkot bha la lah ban pyndep ia kane ka jingshna ha ka 31st January 2000, da ka jingseibor bad kyrshan bor jong iwei pa iwei I dkhot jong ka Balang da kaba ki la ia ai shibnai tulop sha kane ka kam kaba kyntang.

Ka jinglut baroh ha kaba tei pynheh ia ka Iing-mane ka long (1) Tang ia ka Iing-mane Rs.13,00,000/-, (2) Electricity Rs.1,10,000/-, (3) a) Artylli ki kamra vestry, b) Jingsiang bad kyntiew ia ka Floor jong ka pulpit, c) Artylli ki P.A. System control Room, d) Artylli ki Sanitary cum-Toilet, e) Septic Tank, f) Walling bad Fencing na ka liang Iing-mane bad iing Balang, g) Footpath, bad h) Flower-Beds, ki long Rs.5,52,945/- Kumta baroh ka jinglut ka long Rs.19,62,945/- (Khatkhyndai lakh hynriew phew ar hajar khyndai spah sawphew san tyngka).

B. Iing Pastor:

Ha ki snem kiba la sdang eh, ka don ka iing ba sah u Missionary C.L. Stephens, ia kiba u Revd. Siang Blah ruh u la sah ha ki por ba ki trei kum u Pastor i/c ka Laban. Te hynrei kham hadien, ka Balang kam don satia ia ka iing sah Pastor kaba kyrpang. Kiba kham bun ki Pastor kiba wan trei ki dei kiba sah ha la ki jong ki iing shabar Laban bad kiwei pat la hap ban pynsah ha ki iing wai. Ka Balang ka iohi ia ka jingbym biang jong kane ka rukom bad ka la rai ba dei ban shna noh ia la ka iing Pastor. La pyrshang ban wad jaka shabar compound Iingmane na ka bynta kane te hynrei ym shem satia ia ka jaka kaba bit ba biang. Kumta ka Balang ka la rai kut ban shna noh ha compound Iingmane. Ha ka Committee Balang dt.19.2.1981 Rai No.8, la rai ban tei ia ka ha katei ka jaka.

Ha ka compound Iingmane, ym don ka jaka kaba kylluid bha ban tei kat ia kane ka iing. Ka jingkylluid jong ka compound Iingmane ruh ka la long kaba donkam khamtam na ka bynta ki jingseng heh. Ka Committee Balang dt. 19.2.1987 ka la rai ban tei ia kane ha ka jaka sha kadiang ka Iingmane ba juh don ka iing chowkidar te hynrei ha ka jingiapyrkhat kaba arsien, la rai ban tei ha kajuh ka jaka ba ieng ka Iingmane kaba ar kaba haduh une u snem ym pat lied lut ia ka. La shu dang ot tang ia ka bynta kaba sha khmat jong ka bad ka sah sa tang ka wing bad u toret ha kaba dang buh ia ka baje Iingmane.

Ban tei ia kat kane ka Iing donkam la kumno kumno ka jaka kaba kylluid. Te hynrei ka Committee Balang ka la thung ia ka Sub-Committee Building kaba la pyniaid bha ia ka kam. Kat kum ka Rai 2 CB dt.26.03.1986, la lied lut noh ia ka Vestry ha ka 2nd April, 1986 bad ia ki tiar ki tar kum ki tin, etc., la rah sha Lumparing ia kiba la ker ha ka Iingskul.

Ka jingtei ka la dep ha ka jinglut Rs.2,65004.91/- bad la pynkyntang ia ka ha ka 7th April, 1987 por 7 PM. Ka programme ka long kumne:

Chairman	-	Revd. Ollin Singh
Pule sdang & duwai	-	Tbn. H.R. Wahlang
Pule lyngkot history jingtrei	-	Tbn. B. Rynjah
Jingkren	-	Tbn. (Dr) M.R. Diengdoh
Jingduwai	-	Miss V.M. Simon

C. Ka Iingbalang:

Ha ka snem 1992, haba ka la don ka jingtyrwa die ia ka jaka da uwei u dkhar uba sah ha syndah Iingmane, ka Balang ka la rai ba dei ban thied ia kane ka jaka namar ka iasyndah bad ka compound Iingmane bad kan ia id ha kine ki jingdonkam ka Balang. Ka jingialang ki riewdkhot kaba la long, ka la mynjour da ka jingshitrhem ban ia ai mar shibnai tulop na ka bynta kane bad ban pynmih pisa tang hapoh 6 bnai. Ia kane ka jaka la thied duh ha ka 4th September, 1992.

Wat hadien katto katne snem ba la thied ia kane ka jaka, ka Balang kam pat ioh ban tei thymmai ia kane ka Iingbalang kaba la rim. La shu repair malu mala tang kat ban pyndonkam. Dei haduh ka snem 2002 ba la don ka jingpynkhih ba dei ban sdang la sdang ban tei thymmai ia ka Iingbalang.

Na ka bynta kane ka Balang ka la thung ia ka Building Committee ha kaba ki dkhot ki long kine: -

- (1) Rev. S.P. Dkhar (Chairman), (2) Tbn. T. Kharbuli, (3) Tbn. I. Marbaniang, (4) Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh, (5) Mr. D.S. Nongbri, (6) Mr. A. Kharmih, (7) Mr. D.R. Myrthong (Secretary) bad (8) J. Pakma (Engineer-in-charge u ban peit ia ka kam).

Ia ka Iing Balang kaba rim la pynpra ha ka 13th October, 2003 bad la pyndep lut ban lum ban lang haduh ka 31st October, 2003. Ka jinglut baroh na ka bynta kane ka kam ka long Rs.20,000/- (Ar phew hajar tyngka). Ia ki tiar ki tar baroh la rah sha Mawkynring ha kaba la ioh ban tei ia ka Iing Skul kumba ka long mynta.

La sdang ban tih bad pynmadan ia kane ka jaka tei Iing Balang ha ka miet 4th November, 2003 (Tuesday) bad la pyndep ha ka 7th November, 2003 (Friday) mynstep da ka jingiarap mon sngewbha jong i Bah Honsen Lyngdoh khlem da tyngkai ban phah da ka Bull-dozer bad ki Trucks ki jong i ban pyndep ia kane ka kam kaba khraw tang 4 sngi. Ka Balang kum ka dak ka jingsngewnguh ka la shu ai sngewbha tang ka bai umphniang, bai bam ia ki nongtrei jong i, Rs.17, 790/- (Khat hynniew hajar hynniew spah khyndai phew tyngka) na ka bynta ka jingiarap kylluid mynsiem jong une u Rambah na ka bynta ka burom jong U Kynrad.

Ha ka 7th April, 2003 la rai ban pynkhreh ia ka Draft plan bad la aiti ha i Bah J. Pakma ryngkat bad i Bah R. S. Khongknaw & i Bah L. T. B. Pyngrope ki ban iarap ia i. Ha ka juh ka por ruh la iakut ban shaniah ha i Bah J. S. Cajee Architect ban pynkhreh ia ka Modified Architectural Plan, ka structural drawing bad ruh ia ka Estimate.

Ha ka 2nd February, 2004, i Bah H. Kharmalki, contractor i la mynjour ban trei ia ka mala kaba shapoh (Ground floor) jong ka Iing ha ka lowest rate kumba la tyrwa haneng. Ha ka 16th January, 2004 la ai work orders ia u Contractor da ka Balang Work Order No. BL/1B/2004/1 dt. 16/-/04. ha ka dor 24.8% above the Schedule of Rates for Meghalaya P.W.D. (Building) 2000-01. Ka Tender value ba la ai ha kane ka Work Order ka long Rs.36,00,000/- (Lai phew hynriew lakh tyngka).

La pyndep ia ka jingtrei da u Contractor, ha ka 9th October 2004 bad ka Final Bill ba la shna da u Architect ka long Rs.33,68,167/- (Lai phew lai lakh hynriew phew phra hajar shispah hynriew phew hynniew tyngka.)

Ki Jinglut baroh ha kaba tei ia ka Iing Balang ka long kumne harum: -

1. Pynpra Iing Balang rim	Rs.	20,000.00
2. Pynmadan ia ka khyndew, bai umphniang bad bai nongtrei	Rs.	17,790.00
3. Main Building (Ground floor)	Rs.	33,68,167.00
4. Architect's Fees	Rs.	1,56,854.00
5. Electricity connection	Rs.	1,86,775.00
Total =		Rs. 37,49,586.00

(Lai phew hynniew lakh sawphew khyndai hajar san spah phra phew hynriew tyngka)

La plie ia kane ka Iingbalang ha ka 9th October 2004 da i Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Pastor i/c ka Balang.

Ha ki snem ki ban nang wan ka Balang kan hap ban pyndep sa ia ki mala ba shalor jong ka Iing. Naduh ka 2006, ia ka envelop Centenary Fund ka Balang la pynkylla noh sha ka Centenary Building Fund. Kane ka Iingbalang ynda la dep tei lut ia ka, kan long 4 mala



LYNNONG 6

KI SKUL PULE

Ki lad ialap ki Sahep Missionary ha ka por kiba mynshuwa ki long lyngba ki Skul

SKUL LABAN: Ym lah ban batai thik ia ka snem ha kaba la sdang ia ka Skul ha Laban. Hynrei lah ban sngewthuh antad na ka jingsdang jong ka jingialap jong ka Balang Mawkhar hapoh ka jingialam u Missionary Jerman Jones, ia kaba ki ju wan pynlong ha man ka janmiet Sngi U Trai ha ka iing ba pynlong skul. U Babu Bersingh u la lah ban pynkohnguh ia ki Sahep Missionary ban sdang ia ka Skul ha Laban wat la ym pat don lingskul ha kata ka por hynrei ia kaba la pynlong ha iing briew. Ka jingialap ha Laban ka la sdang hapdeng ki snem 1876 bad 1890 bad ka Skul ruh ka la sdang naduh kata ka por. Ha ka snem 1887 la lah ban thaw ia ka lingskul ha ka jaka ba la ioh khlem da siew dor ha kaba la ieng ka dukan, mar pyrshah ka lingskul kaba mynta. U Revd. John James ha ka Annual Report ka jong u ha ka General Assembly ha Morrison ha ki tarik 22-24 June, 1891, u batai kumne shaphang kane, *'Shillong according to the present statistics there are seven preaching stations connected with Shillong viz. Shillong, Laban, Kiat Laban, Malyki, Lait-um-khra, Pynthoh-um-khra and Mawphad. These are small villages round about Shillong, in which day schools are held and services on Sunday'*. I Miss Bessie Williams pat ha ka Report ha ka snem 1892 i ong, *"This week (kata ha u June, 1891) I have been going to visit our mission in Laban..... I shall endeavour to do my best for the Laban School and to go there occasionally to teach the children what will be most to awaken their interest and create in them a liking for School..... I feel there is nothing too much to do in order to keep the girls from going to the Roman Catholic School. I have visited the Bengalee Girl's School. This is a small School conducted by two Bengalee masters. Some of the girls seem anxious to learn English and I trust that in a short time some of them will be coming to my School. The Headmaster has partly promise to send his daughter to me to teach'*.

Ka lingskul kaba nyngkong ka la twa noh ha u jumai ka snem 1897 bad la tei thymmai pat da ka iing kaba kham heh bad kham bha. Ha ki por kiba sdang, ka la don ka jingiamynjur ban pynmih pisa ban pyniaid ia ka Skul. Kat kum ka Rai CB dt.28.05.1935 la rai kumne:

"La jied bad la thung ia kine ki Rangbah ban long ka Managing Committee jong ka Skul –

1. *Pastor (Revd. Siang Blah)*
2. *Headmaster (Babu R. Giri)*
3. *S.M. Rani (Treasurer)*
4. *Babu Kular*
5. *Juhai Singh*
6. *Iscot Marbaniang*
7. *J. Chyne"*

Ki nonghikai kiba la hikai ha ka Skul katba lah ban lum jingtip ki long: u Babu Bersingh, Wolley Mohon Roy Laitflang, Homiwell Lyngdoh, Nihon Roy Dkhar, Roju Roy Giri, Jikha. Kiba la hikai ha ki snem 1950 pat: i Miss Elnisilina, Kong Gracefully, Mr. & Mrs Stevens, Bah Raju Shabong, Kong Isibon (Mrs. Raju Shabong), Heddon Laloo, Obison Roy. Ka jingdon jong ki khynnah skul ha ki snem katba lah ban lum jingtip ka long:

Snem	S	K	Baroh	
1909	47	21	68	
1910	57	20	77	
1911	60	10	80	
1912	46	31	77	
1914	63	45	108	
1956	Class A	32		} 157
	Class B		45	
	Class I		27	
	Class II		29	
	Class III		24	

Ki don shibun bha ki bym pat long Khristan kiba pule ha ka Skul. Kum ka nuksa ha ka snem 1958 na ki 134 ngut ki nongpule haduh 115 ki dei ki bym pat long Khristan.

Kat kum ka **Rai 2 JR dt. 27-6-1949:** Ki jingtyrwa ka Managing Committee ka LP School Laban: *La iakut ban thung ia i Mr. Brodar Rose Lyngdoh kum u Headmaster ka LP School, Laban ha ka tulop Rs.45/- (sawphew san tyngka) shi bnai. La aiti ha ka Managing Committee ban pynbeit bad pyntrei kam ia kane klo i katba lah. La mynjur ruh ia ki jingtyrwa ka Managing Committee shaphang kaba pynmih fund na ka bynta ka skul.*

Ka M.E. School : La sdang ia ka M.E. ha ka snem 1950 ha ka jingpyniaid u Babu Lonelton kum u Head. Kat kum ka **Rai 3 JR dt. 4-9-1950:** *"Ka Report na ka Managing Committee, Laban bad Lumparing School: Kat kum ka proposal ka Managing Committee la iarai ba ka kam ka long kaba kyrkieh. Ia ki circular yn sa pyniaid khmang ba yn lah*

ban pynmih ia ka Reserve Fund (Rs.200/-) bad ia ki jingdonkam ka Skul (Rs.150/-). La buh ia kine ba kin iatrei ha la ki dong:- Laban – Mr. B. Rynjah, Madan Laban & Lawsohtun – Mr. Juhai Singh, Lumparing & Riat Laban – Mr. J. Chyne bad Mr. Wolsar Roy. Ka Balang kan pyntip sha ka Sub-District shaphang ki Grant.” bad ka **Rai 1 JR dt. 1-4-1949** : “Hadien ba ki rangbah ki la iakren bad ai jingmut. Ka Committee ka la sngewdei eh ban kyntiew noh ia ka skul pule ha Laban sha ka Medium English Standard. I Mr. J. Rynjah in thaw ia ka scheme bad in wallam ia ka ha ka Committee ka ban long ha u bnai May. La iakut ruh ba mynta hi dei ban thung noh da u Headmaster rangbah ia ka L.P. School khnang ban pynbha ia ka bad yn siew tulop haduh Rs.45/- shibnai lada ioh u briew uba bit. Ki rangbah kin thaw lad ban pynmih tyngka katba donkam na ka bynta kane ka kam. Yn leit lam ia kane sha ka Committee ban long ha uwei u bnai. Ki rangbah bad ka Managing Committee kin sngewbha ban khmih kumno ban kham pynkha ia ka jingpyniaid ia ka skul.”

I Bah Bomiwell Rynjah ruh i la hikai ha kane ka M.E. Ha kaba sdang la pynlong ia ka M.E ha ka por mynsngi, katba ia ka L.P. ha ka por mynstep. Kat kum na ki jingthoh ha ka snem 1959 ia ka Class II la pynlong naduh ka por 10:30 AM haduh 2:00 PM na ka daw ka jingduna nonghikai. Kumta ki por ki snem ki la nang iaaid sted bad ka skul Laban ka iai long bad iai sah ha ka kyrdan Lower Primary School tad haduh u snem 1950 ba la sdang ban plie ia ka Class IV kat kum ka Government Order No. 3002, dated 1st April, 1950 na u Deputy Inspector of Schools, Khasi & Jaiñtia Hills, Shillong ban kyntiew ia ka Laban Primary School sha ka Class IV.

Ha ka snem 1963 da ka jingdon i Mr. Nomiwell Rynjah, la sdang sa ia ka High School, ha kaba ha ka 19.3.1963 la ioh permission na ka bynta ka Class VII bad VIII bad ioh recognition ruh ha ka 5.3.65. Nangta ha ka 15.10.66 la ioh permission sa ia ka Class IX bad X ia kaba la pyniasoh (affiliated) sha ka S.E.B.A ha ka 3.10.1967. Kiba la hikai nyngkong eh ha ka High School ki long i Mr.Nomiwell Rynjah, Kong Moris A. Kharjana, Mr. H.P. Massar, Mr. Bomiwell Rynjah bad Kong Iossimai. Ka Skul ka la rung ha ka deficit system of grant ha ka 19.11.85.

Ka Jingiaseng kynthei naduh kaba sdang hi ka la long ka nongkyrshan ia ka skul Laban bad ka ju noh synñiang 30 tyngka shi bnai (ka pisa kaba la bun bha ha kito ki por) na ka bynta ban siew tulop nonghikai. Hynrei naduh u snem 1954 lyngba ka shithi dated 6th June, 1954 ba la ioh na ka Jingiaseng kynthei ba la pyntip sha ka Managing Committee ia ka jingbym lah shuh jong ka Jingiaseng kynthei ban iarap pisa bad ka Managing Committee ka la jubab kumne – “Ngi la ioh ia ka shithi jong phi kaba 6.6.54, ba phi pyntip sha ka Managing Committee ia ka jingbym lah shuh ka Jingiaseng kynthei ban iarap ia ka Skul. Haba la poi ha ka jingbym lah shuh kumba la batai ha katei ka shithi, ka Managing Committee kam sngew ba ka lah ban ong pat da kumwei, ka pynpaw la ka jingsngewnguh ia ka jingpyrshang babha jong phi ba phi la ialeh baroh shi katta. Bad ka khmih lynti ba ha kano ma ka por ba phi ia lah ban iarap biang, kan pdiang biang da kaba sngewnguh, namar ki jingdonkam jong ka Skul te ki long kiba bun eh” – Sd/- Lonelton Roy, Secretary 27/6/1954

Hadien ba la sdang ia ka M.E. School, ha ka 1.5.54 la phiah noh ia ka Managing Committee ha ki ar tylli, ka L.P. bad ka M.E. U Babu Lonelton u la long u Secretary jong ka M.E. bad u Mr. Worshon Lyngdoh u Secretary jong ka L.P. Ka long ka jingsngewthuh shai hi da baroh ba ka jingsdang ia ka Skul Laban ka long ban ai jingstad ia baroh lang khlem peit shiliang khmat iano iano ruh, duk ne riwspah. Kumta la map baiskul noh ia ki khynnah skul ki ba duk; kum ka nuksa – ha u snem 1954, la map baiskul noh ia iwei i khynnah Class IV iba kyrteng i Wistrily Swer halor ka jingkyrpad i kmie jong i, i Kong Josi Swer bad la record kumne ha ka Managing Committee, dated 27/6/54, “ Ka report u Headmaster shaphang ka jingroi ka khynnah ka long kaba bha, hynrei ka long kaba duk haduh katta, ba lada ka hap siew bai skul, kan ym lah shuh ban wan skul. Kumta ka Committee ka la iakut ban map baiskul ia ka naduh u bnai July, 1954.” Hadien kane ka paw na ki records ba la map bai skul ia kiba bun kiwei pat ki khynnah skul baduk.

Dei ha kine ki snem ruh ba la don uwei u parabangeit na Thangsning uba la thoh sha ka skul Laban kawei ka shithi dt. 21.2.1959 kaba kyrpad ban ai jaka sah ia ki 4 ngut ki khynnah na Thangsning kiba pule ha ka Skul Laban. Ka Balang ha kata ka por ka la shu bthah ia u nonghikai skul ba un pyllait kawei ka kamra ha iing ban sah ki khynnah. Dei nangne ba la plie ia ki Hostel tang ia ki kynthei bad ki la don shibun ki khynnah nongkyndong ka Home Mission kiba la sah ha kane haduh ba kin da pass Matric. La peit ia ki khynnah skul da i Tbn. B.Rynjah. Kane ka Hostel ka la duh dei tad haduh u snem 1990 ei ei haba ki khynnah ki la kham bun palat bad ba la shitom ban sharai ia ki. Shuh shuh ka Balang ka la idei ban pynpra noh ia ka namar ka dei tang ka iing kaba la rim bad la jot bha ha syndah lingmane. Mynta ka skul kam don Hostel shuh.

Na ka M.E. School sha ka Proceeding High School : Ia ka jingpyrkhat ban kyntiew noh ia ka M.E. School sha ka Proceeding High School, la wanrah da ka Managing Committee dated 30th April, 1962 bad lyngba ka Rai No. 2(b), la rai ban proceed noh sha ka High School, kata sdang noh ia ka Class VII naduh u snem ban wan, kata 1963. La sdang ia ka Class VII ha ka 12th Feb, 1963. Ia kane la ioh ia ka approval na ka Government of Assam da ka shithi No. G-14/223/33/3635-36, dated 17th March, 1963 ba la soi da u Inspector of Schools, Lower Assam Circle, Guahati., ha kane ka shithi la approve lang ruh ia ka jingsdang noh ia ka Class VIII.

Ban kham shai, kumta la sot hangne ia ki Rai No. 3 & No. 4 jong ka Managing Committee, dated 26th March, 1963 :-

No.3. “ I Mr. N. Rynjah i la ai report sha phang ka Result ka M.E. Examination, 1962 ha kaba la pass 12 ngut na ki 13 ngut ba la phah ialeh. Ka Committee ka pynpaw ia ka jingsngewbha ban iohsngew ia ka result babha.”

No.4 "I Mr. N. Rynjah i la report ba kat kum ka rai ba yn plie ia ka Class VII ha une u snem 1963, kumba hadien ba la ioh ia ka result M.E., la plie ia ka Class VII ha kaba la don 12 ngut kitei ki khynnah, bad ruh ba la ioh permission na u Inspector of Schools, Lower Assam Circle, Guahati. La pule ruh ia ka permission ha kaba la buh ia ki conditions ba ka School Committee kan pyndep."

Nangta dei pat ha ka Committee kaba la long ha ka 10th January, 1966, ba la rai ban plie noh ia ka Class X naduh u snem 1966. Ka approval halor kane la ioh na ka Government na ka bynta ka jingplie ia ka Class IX & X da ka shithi No. SEBA/Recog/65/2580, dated 15/10/66 na u Asstt. Secretary, Board of Secondary, Assam, Guahati. Kumta lyngba kane ka shithi, ka Proceeding High School ka la kylla noh sha ka 'High School'.

Ka M.E. bad ka High School ryngkat ryngkat: Kumta naduh u snem 1966, la don ar tylli ki skul, kata ka M.E. bad ka High School ha ka Laban Presbyterian Church, khlem da klet noh ia ka Lower Primary School. Naduh ki snem ki ba rim ter ter, la don hi ar tylli ki Managing Committee bad kham bunsien ki dkhot dei kijuh hi ba la thung da ka Balang. Ki Committee ruh ki ju long bad shong Committee ha iingmane hi.

Dei tad haduh u snem 1981 ba la amalgamate noh ia ka M.E. School bad ka High School bad la tip lang da ka kyrteng '**LABAN KHASI HIGH SCHOOL**', bad ia kane ka Rai la wanlam ia ka Order ka Government da u Secretary, Managing Committee kaba la long ha ka 27th June, 1981.

Ha ka report i Mr. N. Rynjah iba long u Headmaster, ka skul ka la kiew bha bad lada bym don ba don jingpynmih la dep iit ia ka jaka kaba heh ha Madan Laban ban tei thymmai ia ka skul. Kane la pulom bad mynta ka ieng ka skul Raid.

Ka jingpynkylla kyrteng na ka 'Laban Khasi High School' sha ka 'Laban Presbyterian High School': Ha ka Managing Committee kaba la long ha ka 25th May, 1982 ba la shim ia ka rai ban pynkylla noh ia ka kyrteng na ka Laban Khasi High School sha ka Laban Presbyterian High School kat kum ka Rai No. 7, dt.25/5/1982 bad la pyntip ruh ia kane ka Rai ba kongsan sha ka Balang bad ka Balang ruh ka la mynjur ia kane ka jingthmu ia kaba la pyntip da u Secretary, Managing Committee dated 17th August, 1982.

Dei ha ka Managing Committee kaba la shong pyrkhath kam ha ka 30th July, 1986 kaba la shim khia biang ia kane ka kam pynkylla kyrteng ia ka Skul Laban. Hadien hynriew snem, kata ha u snem 1992, ba ka Managing Committee dated 15th December, 1992 hapoh ka jinglong President i Revd. E.S. Langstieh bad Secretary pat i Kong Morris Amelia Kharjana, ba la adopt ia ka Resolution kumne – "*The Managing Committee unanimously passed a resolution to change the name from Laban Khasi High School to Laban Presbyterian High School. The Managing Committee entrusted the Secretary to inform the Inspector of Schools on the change of name. The Managing Committee also decided to prepare a sign board for the School at the earliest, the work is entrusted to the Headmaster & the Asstt. Headmaster of the School*".

La ioh ia ka approval halor kane na u Director of Public Instructions, kat kum ka shithi jong u No. EG-I/Mis-4/93/24-A, dt.19-8-1993 sha ka '**LABAN PRESBYTERIAN SECONDARY SCHOOL**'.

Na ka bynta ka jingiaid beit ki skul ka Balang, ka Balang ka la thaw ruh ia ka Education Policy ba la khot ka 'The Laban Presbyterian Church Education Policy 1990' kat kum ka Rai 2 Committee Balang dt.12.7.1995. Ka don ka Managing Committee kaba pyniaid ia ka Skul kaba kynthup ia ki dkhot na ka Balang, ki nonghikai, ki kmie ki kpa ki khynnah kat kum ka Rule sorkar. Kane ka kitkhia ia baroh ki jingdonkam ka Skul.

Ki kyrteng ki President/Secretary katba lah ban lum ki long: Mr. N. Rynjah, Mr. B. Rynjah, Mrs. M. A. Kharjana, Mr. S. Syiemlieh, Mr. H.R. Khongwir, Mr. A.Kharmih, Mr. H.S. Nongrum, Revd. E.S. Langstieh, Tbn. C.Lyngdoh, Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh, Mr. P.S. Kharsyntiew, Mr. D.S. Mawlong.

Na ka Secondary School sha ka Higher Secondary School : Halor kane, don ban ong ba dei ka Balang hi kaba la i donkam ba ka Skul kan don noh haduh ki Class XI & XII lane ka Higher Secondary School bad ia kane la pynsgew ha ka Managing Committee ban ialeh ban pynlong kam ia kane ka jingthmu la kumno kumno shuwa u snem 2005 ha kaba ka Balang kan rakhe ia ka jingdap shispah snem (**CENTENARY**) jong ka Balang. Kumta ka Managing Committee ka la ioh ban ia kren nyngkong eh ia kane ka kam ha ka Committee dt.31/8/1999. La nang iai buddien ia kane bad ka jingmih nangta ka long ba u Inspector of Schools, East Khasi Hills, Shillong u la phah ia ka Recommendations jong u sha ka Government, D.P.I. Meghalaya da ka shithi jong u IS/Misc-2/308/2001/5358, dt.1st May, 2001. Ia ka approval bad Recognition pat la ioh na u Secretary, Meghalaya Board of Secondary Education (MBOSE) ba la recognized naduh ka tarik 1st August, 2003 ia ki Class XI & XII kat kum ka shithi No. MBOSE/RS/HSSLC/Recog/30/03/83834-4084, dated 28th July, 2003. Kumta ka Skul ka la kylla noh sa shisien sha ka '**LABAN PRESBYTERIAN HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL**'.

Ha une u snem 2005, ka Government ka la pynrung ia ka Laban Presbyterian Higher Secondary School hapoh ka "**Lumpsum Grant-in-aid**" naduh u bnai February, 2005 bad ka Grant-in-aid ba la ioh ha u bnai February 2005 ka la long Rs.30,000/- kum ka jingiarap ban siew tulop ia ki Asstt. Lecturers. Kane ka long kat kum ka Order No. IS/Acctts-A/G-9/Pt-2/8635-45, dt.27/6/2005 na u Inspector of Schools, East Khasi Hills, Shillong. Ia ka tulop nonghikai ha shuwa ban ioh ia kane ka Grant sorkar, la siew na ka Balang.

Kumta haba shu shim kyllum ki jingthoh haneng ka jingsdang ka Skul Laban ka long kumne:-

M.E. School	-	1950.
Proceeding High School	-	1963
High School	-	1967
Higher Secondary School	-	2001

Ka jingiaid shaphrang ki kam hikai skul : Mynba ka Skul ka dang sdang, ia ka M.E. School ha u snem 1950, la don tang 135 ngut ki khynnah skul bad ki Nonghikai pat ki don tang 6 ngut. Mynta ha une u snem 2005 ba ka skul ka la kiew haduh ka kyrdan Higher Secondary School, ki jingdon ki khynnah skul bad Nonghikai ki long kumne:-

	Khynnah skul	Nonghikai
Lower Primary School	256	9
Secondary School	486	22
Higher Secondary School	82	6
Baroh	824	37

Ki Results Examinations 2004& 2005 : Ki Results long kiba sngewhun bad ai mynsiem. Ha ka HSLC Examinations 2004 kiba la leit iakhun ki long 31 ngut bad kiba pass - 30, failed -1; 1st Division 2 ngut, 2nd Division 18 ngut bad 3rd Division pat ki don 10 ngut. Ka results Higher Secondary mynshem snem 2003-04, ka la pynmih ia i Miss Aitilang Nongspung iba la wanrah ia ka burom bakhraw ia ka Skul bad ka Balang. Ine i Aitilang Nongspung i la passed 1st Division & Distinctions ha ki subjects Pol.Science bad Education. I la ioh 80% highest marks ha ka Education. Ka Managing Committee lyngba ka Skul ka la leh pyndonburom kyrpang ia i ha kaba i Revd. S.P. Dkhar, Pastor i/c bad ki Tymmenbasan ki la ia don ryngkat. Ka Results mynta u snem 2005 ruh ka long kaba bha ha kaba ka jingpass ka la long 100%, kiba ialeh eksamin ki long 16 ngut bad ki ia pass lut baroh – 3 ngut ha ka 1st Division, 12 ngut ha ka 2nd Division bad 1 ha ka 3rd Division.

Ka Computer Education: Ha ka Committee ka Managing Committee kaba la long ha ka 20th February, 1998 la wanrah nyngkong eh ia ka shithi ba la ioh na ka North Eastern Council Sectt. Shillong, No. NEC/MPD/6/94, dt. 31-12-1997 ha kaba la thoh ba ka N.E.C. ka don ka jingthmu ban ai Computer Education ia ka Laban Presbyterian High School. Kumta, la ioh ban pynrung ia kane ka scheme computer education da ka N.E.C. vide letter No. NEC/MPD/22/97, dt.28-3-1998. Ka Managing Committee dated 23-5-1998 ka la rai ban sdang noh ia ka Computer Education naduh ka Class V haduh Class VII ha ka jingsiew bai pule Computer @Rs.25/- shi bnai. Ha kaba sdang la don 205 ngut ki khynnah pule computer bad la nang roi ter ter, mynta u 2005 don baroh 340 ngut ki khynnah pule computer. Ka Managing Committee ka pynpaw ia ka jingsngewnguh ia ka North Eastern Council Sectt., Shillong kaba la ai 5 tylli ki Computers ryngkat ruh bad ka Grant Rs.73,600.00/- kum ka Grant ban siew ia ki jinglut kiba iadei bad kane ka Computer Scheme. Halor kane bad kat kum ki kyndon ba la buh hi da ka N.E.C., ka Managing Committee dated 5th February, 2005 ka la buh ia ka 'School Level Committee' ban peit ia baroh ki kam ba iadei bad kane ka Computer Scheme, khamtam ha kaba upgrade noh ia ki Computers lyngba ka N.E.C.

Kiwei kiwei ki kam ka Skul (Extra curricular activities): Ka Skul ka ia shim bynta ruh ha kiwei kiwei ki jait kam kiba long ka jingmyntoi ia ki khynnah skul bad ha ka Imlang Sahlang (Society). Ki khynnah ka Skul ki ju paw bad ioh ka nam ha kum kine ki kam jong ki.

Ha u snem 2004, ka Skul ka la ia shim bynta ha kum kine ki Programmes –

- Shillong Urban Water Supply & Environment, Sanitation Project 2004
- Lions Club of Shillong Florentine, 2004 kaba dei shaphang ka flower arrangement.
- Meghalaya Non-Conventional and Rural Energy Development Agency.
- Wild Life Week Celebrations 2004 Department of Forests & Environment.
- Silver Jubilee Celebrations, Seng Teilang Kynthei Laban.
- Painting Programme ba la pynbeit da ka Directorate of Arts & Culture, Meghalaya ban iakhun ha Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta 2004, u Reynold Marbaniang Class XI u la ioh ia ka khusnam 3rd Prize.

Ha ka ***"Meghalaya for Tsunami' victims"*** 2005, i Asstt. Teacher Saramon Wahlang i la ioh ia ka Certificate *"A Candle for Life"* and na ka liang ka Bharat Scouts & Guides ine i juh i Asstt. Teacher i la leit represent ia ka State sha New Delhi ha ka *"World Association of Girls' Guides & Scouts, 75th Anniversary Celebrations"* bad i la ioh ia ka khusnam Memento.

Ka Skul 'Laban Presbyterian Higher Secondary School' ka la ioh ruh ka burom kham kyrpang na u Deputy Commissioner, East Khasi Hills, Shillong namar ba ka long tang kane ka Skul kaba la leit ban ia shim bynta ha ka Parade jong ka Independence day ha ka 15th August, 2005. Kum ka dak jong ka jingsngew burom, u Deputy Commissioner u la ai kyrpang da ka *'Letter of Appreciation'* ia ka Laban Presbyterian Higher Secondary School.

Ka jingdonkam pynheh ia ka iingskul (L.P. & Secondary) : Ka long ka jingshisha ba ka skul ka la nang khapngiah na ka jingroi bun ki khynnah skul. Ka Managing Committee ka la tuklar na ka por sha ka por halor kane ka phang kaba donkam bha. Ka Lower Primary Section ka la don ban pynkha kamra shuh bad kumjuh ruh ka Higher Secondary ka donkam ban shna pynbha ia ka Mala ba sha tnum (terrace), kaba kumba ka long mynta kam idei ne iahap dur ban long Classrooms. Halor kine kiei kiei ka Managing Committee ka la nang wad lad wad lynti khlem shongthait satia ban ioh building fund na ka Balang, na ki bor Sorkar bad wat na ki nongmihkhmat paitbah kum u M.P. & M.L.A. bad ka don ka jingkyrmen ban jop ia kano kano ka thong da ka jingdon ryngkat U Kynrad. Ka Balang ka don ruh ia kiwei ruh ki rukom ai jingiarap ia ki jingshakri ia ki nonghikai, kiba la ioh tulop sorkar ne jong ka Balang hi. Haba jia ba ki nonghikai ki shongthait noh ka Balang ka ju ai jingiarap sngewbha ia kiba kum kine.

SKUL NONGKYNRIH: Ka Skul Nongkynrih ka la don kham slem bha. Hadien u jumai bah ka snem 1897 la pynkynriah noh ia ka Dispensary Mission sha Laitlyngkot bad u Revd. Dr. Griffiths u la long u nongmait lynti ia ka jingsdang ka skul pule ha kane ka shnong nalor ka kam sam dawai kaba u trei. Kat kum ka Report ba la ai sha ka General Assembly, ka Nongkynrih ka la long kawei na ki jaka ialap ha kaba ka Skul ka la don. Ka jingdon jong ki khynnah pule ha kata ka por ka long kumne:-

Snem	S	K	Baroh
1900	11	07	18
1901	12	02	14
1902	09	10	19
1903	11	01	12

Ka Report ka ong shuh shuh kumne *'Schools are established in Nongkrem, Nongkynrih, Umthli, Lyngkyrdem, Mawshun and Pynter and the services are attended by a large number of people but as yet there are no Christian. There is one Christian in Nongkhlieng and five others who attend the services regularly and observe the Sabbath'*. Kane ka Skul imat ha ka jingsangeh trei u Dr. Griffiths, ka duh lang noh.

Mar ia ioh ia ka L.M.N.P.Sub-District, ki rangbah, khamtam kiba na Nongkrem ki la iohi ia ka jingkyrkieh ban sdang biang ia ka skul ha Nongkynrih. U Babu Sad u la long u nonghikai, te hynrei une ha ka jingkhie ka ñiam u Kyrhai ha ki thain lum, u phet Balang noh, bad bud ia kane ka ñiam thymmai. Kane ka la ktah bha ia ka skul. Ka Tyrphai bad la u para, u Kjun ki la wan shim pli ia ka kam te hynrei kine ruh ki la ia trei tang ar snem ei ei. Ka jingsngew pyrshah jong ka shnong ia ka jinghikai, khamtam ia ka jingialap, ka la pyniap troin bad sa shisien ka skul ka la duh biang.

Dei tad ka snem 1952 hadien jingwan phai i Bah Josing Rynjah, Tymmenbasan ka Balang Laban na dkhar, ba ki katto katne ki rangbah na Nongkynrih kum i Bah Kumbit Nongkynrih, Bah Dro Pyngrupe, Bah Sam Rynjah ki la leit iakynduh ia i ban bteng biang ia ka skul kaba la duh noh. Kumta ha ka khyndew ba la ai khlem siew dor I Kong Seli Rynjah, ka Balang Laban ka la plie skul ha Nongkynrih. Ki nonghikai kum u Bah Kaiñ, Bah Slopingwell, Bah Toit, Bah Saher, Drein, Honi ki la trei shitom ban pynkhlain ia kane ka Skul, pynban ha ka jinghiran jong ka pyrthei, kiba bun na kine ki rangbah ki la kynran bad iehnoh ia ka jingkit jong ka Skul sa tang ha ka tyrpeng i Bah Josing Rynjah marwei.

Ha ka snem 1952 I Bah Bomiwell Rynjah hadien ka jingkhlad noh i lok i jong i, i la ioh ka jinghot kaba kyrpang na U Blei ban aiti bad hikai ha kane ka Skul. Ka jingsam tulop ka jong i ryngkat bad ka jingiarap lem bad ka jingkyrshan radbah ka Balang Laban ka la pynkhie rasong biang ia kane ka Skul. Ki samla na Laban pateng pateng ki la mih mon sngewbha ban hikai khlem tulop haduh ba ka District kan da shimti ia kane ka Skul. Mynta kane ka Skul ka la ioh tulop na ka Sorkar bad la aiti ha ka shnong ban pyniaid

SKUL WAHTYNGNGAI: Ha u October jong ka snem 1971, ki rangbah na ka shnong Wahtyngngai haba ki la iohi ia ka jingiaid jong ka Skul ha Nongkynrih ki la wan iakynduh ia i Tbn. B. Rynjah bad kyrpad ban plie skul noh sa ha Wahtyngngai, kawei na ki kyntoit ka shnong Nongkynrih. Halor ka jingkular jong ka shnong ban pynbiang ia ka Iingskul, i Tymmenbasan i la kohnguh bad ha kaba sdang ka snem 1972 la plie ia ka skul ha kaba palat 70 ngut ki khynnah na ka shnong ki la wan. Ka skul ka la iaaid bad ki nonghikai ki dang dro ia ka tulop District haduh mynta. Nalor i Tbn. B. Rynjah, kiba la hikai ha kane ka skul kynthup ia kiba dang sah haduh mynta ki long: i Kong Bilianty Rynjah, Kong Kasstolin Nongkynrih, Kong Mapliesha Myllemngap, Bah Tassing Rynjah. Kane ka skul mynta ka hap ha ka Balang Nongkynrih bad ka jingaibor ka sorkar, la pynkynriah noh sha Nongkynrih ha ka kyrteng **'Nongkynrih Presbyterian L.P. School'**.

SKUL LUMPARING: Ka jingtrei kaba kham thikna ha Lumparing da ka Balang Laban ka sdang ha ka por ba u Sahep E. H. Williams u dei peit. Une lem bad i Tbn. Saria Nongpyiur ki la ialeh shitom ban pynioh jaka ban pynieng ia ka skul Mission ha Lumparing. Da kaba ioh ban sdang kumne ia ka skul la ioh ban sdang ruh ia ka jingialap kaba thikna na ka por sha ka por. La thied ia ka jaka ha kaba ka ieng ka Skul Balang kaba mynta bad la thaw ia i iingskul iba rit bha. Ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, ia ine i iingskul la nang iai pynheh. Ki nonghikai kiba la hikai teng ha kane ka Skul ki long u Babu Oniwell Nongkynrih, Kong Pheriphel Mawlong,

Mr. Worshon Lyngdoh, Mr. Standford Syiemlieh nalar ki nonghikai kiba dei hikai mynta. U Mr. Worshon Lyngdoh u la long u nonghikai uba la slem bha ha kaba ia ka Skul la juh tip kum ka Skul i Bah Wor. Hadien jong i, Mr. S. Syiemlieh i la shimti ia ka kam kum u Headteacher ha ka 10.10.60 bad i Tbn. S. Nongrum pat ha 01.03.98. Ha ka liang ka jinghikai, ka skul ka paw bha ha ki por ba u Mr. S. Syiemlieh u long u Headteacher. Ka jingkitkhia ka jong u ban ai jingpynkhreh kot ei ia ki khynnah kiba ialeh ia ka eksamin baibam, ka wanrah ia ka result kaba bha. Mynta ka snem 2005 ka Balang Lumparing ka la kyntiew ia ka sha ka Upper Primary.

SKUL LUMSOHPHOH: Ka shnong Lumsophoh kumjuh ka shnong Umkynrut ki dei ki kyntoit jong ka shnong Lumparing. Ha ka snem 1957 haba ki katto katne ki rangbah na ka Balang ki iohi ba dei ban don noh ka Skul ha ka bynta kaba sha khlieh jong ka shnong, kum ka kabu ban ialap ia ka Gospel, i Bah Tura Sing Dkhar lem bad ka jingkyrshan i Bah Baieit Nary, bah Oniwell Nongkynrih, Bah Renly H. Massar, Deocratis Sohtun lem bad kiwei kiwei, ki la plie ia ka L.P. School ha Umkynrut (Kynjat phutbol). Na ka jingrit jong ka kyntoit ha kato ka por, kiba kham bun na ki nongpule ki dei kiba na ka kyntoit Lumsophoh, kumta ha ka snem 1960 i la dei ban pynkynriah noh ia kane ka skul sha ka kyntoit Lumsophoh. La sdang ha ka iingwai i Kong Asi Nongkhlaw bad hadien ha ka khyndew ba la shu ai pyndonkam shipor ka jong i Bah Renly Massar. Ka kyrteng jong kane ka skul ka sah ka Skul Umkynrut katba ka jaka ha kaba ka ieng ka long ka Lumsophoh. Kane ka jingleh, ha ka jingiaid jong ka por, ka la wanrah ka jingbysngewbiang ha ki nongshong shnong ka Umkynrut. Hadien ba ka shnong ka la roi, ka ruh ka dawa ban rah biang ia katei ka Skul sha Umkynrut. Da ka jingiapynbeit lang ka shnong bad ka sorkar, ha ka snem 1980 la rah noh ia kane sha skul biang sha Umkynrut bad la plie thymmai noh ia ka skul ha Lumsophoh. Ha baroh ar kitei ki skul la pyniaid da ki katto katne ki parabangeit kiba dei na Lumparing te hynrei hadien ia ka skul Umkynrut la aiti noh ha ka jingpyniaid ka shnong. Ia kaba ha Lumsophoh ruh ka Balang Lumparing ka la shimti noh ha ka snem 1985 bad ha ka 24.04.93 ka la aiti ia kane ka skul sha ka District. Ka Balang ka la thied ruh la ka jong ka jaka ha ka snem 1989 haba kaba la lah ban tei ia ka Iingskul kaba heh bad kaba itynnad. Baroh ki nonghikai ki la dro da ka tulop sorkar. Nalar ki nonghikai kiba dang hikai haduh mynta, kine ki long kiwei pat kiba la hikai ha ki por kiba sdang Mr. H. Khongsngi, Kong Phansirubi Kharkongor, Mr. Pyndapborlang Dkhar, Kong P.V. Khongsngi.

SKUL LAWSOHTUN: Ha ka snem 1950-51, ka la don ka jingpasiaw jingmut na ki nongshong shnong ha Lawsohtun sha ka Balang Presbyterian Laban ban plie skul biang ha katei ka shnong. Ka Balang Laban ka la pyrkhath khia bha halor kane ka kam bad ka la rai bad kut jingmut skhem bha ban plie skul biang ha ka shnong Lawsohtun sa shisien pat. Kumta ha u bnai February, 1952 ka la sdang ban plie skul biang ha ka iing ba shu wai na i Bah Shondri Kharshiing. Hadien katto katne por, i Bah Shondri i la ai ktien sha ka Balang ba i dei ban lied noh ia ka iing namarba ka la jot than, kumta ka Balang ka la pynkynriah noh ia ka jingpynlong skul ha kawei pat ka iing ha kawei pat ka iing wai ha ka iing i Kong Dresila Hujon ha Lawsohtun Block IV ba ki khot mynta.

Ka Balang ka don ka jingsngewkhia bad sngewmyllung ban shu pynlong skul sah ha ki iingwai, kumta ka la pyrshang da ka borbah ban ioh noh da ka jaka lajong ban thaw ia ka iingskul ha Lawsohtun. Ha ka por kaba kum kata ka Balang ka donbok shibun ba i Bah Phlin Singh Rynjah i la ai sha ka Balang 4400 Sq.ft (Saw hajar saw spah square feet) ia ka jaka jong i ha ka dor Rs.2200/- (Ar hajar ar spah tyngka) ia kaba ka Balang ka la sdang ban tei ia ka iingskul bad ha ka snem 1962 la pyllait noh ia ka iingwai na i Kong Dresila Hujon bad la sdang ban pynlong skul ha la ka jong ka iing ba la dep tei thymmai naduh u bnai February, 1963 ba la ai kyrteng ka "*Lawsohtun Presbyterian L.P. School*". Ia kane ka Skul la nang pynbha bad pynheh khyndiat khyndiat, hynrei ha ka snem 2002 kaba long ruh ka snem *Jubili* jong ka Skul, ka Balang Presbyterian Lawsohtun ka la pynpra lut bad tei thymmai noh ha kajuh hi ka jaka kum ka dak jong ka jingsah jingkynmaw wat la ka jaka shisha ka la rit than namar ba ka sorkar ka la shim na ka bynta ka surok kali.

Ki Nonghikai ha ka Lawsohtun Presbyterian L.P. School : Naduh ba la plie ha ka snem 1952, ka Balang Laban ka ioh ki Nonghikai napdeng ki khun samla kiba la klooi ban trei mon sngewbha ia ka kam khlem da pyrkhath eh ia ka jingsiew ba ki dei ban ioh. Ki Nonghikai ba la trei ha ka Lawsohtun Presbyterian L.P. School ki long i (Lt) Kong Bilistina Kharshiing, iba la sdang ban hikai nyngkong eh ha ka snem 1952; i Kong Lisimon Khongsngi, iba la hikai katto katne por bad i la leit pat ban hikai ha ka Lumparing Presbyterian L.P. School; i (Lt)Mr. H. K. Nell Wahlang, iba la hikai katto katne snem bad hadien i la pyllait noh ia ka kam ban leit pule Theology; i Kong Haisyne Rani bad i Kong Balancia Rani, kiba la trei bad iarap tang katto katne por; i (Lt) Mr. Weikingstone Wahlang, iba la trei slem ba la shimti ia ka kam naduh ka 15th February, 1959 bad ba la khlad noh ha ka 29th September, 1978. I Babu Weiking i la trei haduh 19 snem tam bad i la long u Nonghikai uba kitkhia bad trei shitom bad uba pynpaw ia ka jingieit ia ki khynnah skul bad ruh ia ki para shnong para thaw baroh.

I Kong Bilistina Kharshiing, i la long i Nonghikai ba la slem bha ha ka kam hikai bad i la shimti ia ka kam naduh ka 1st June, 1961 bad trei ia ka kam haduh 40 snem kynthih, kata haduh ka 1st June, 2001, ka por kaba i dei ban shongthait noh. I Kong Bilma Carcia Lyngwa i la shimti ia ka kam ha ka 16th August, 1978 bad trei haduh ba in da shongthait ha ka 1st August, 2001.

Naduh ba la khlad i Babu Wellingstone Wahlang kata naduh ka snem 1978 haduh ka snem 1982, la don ki Nonghikai kiba la shu iarap shipor – Mr. Bajaster Rynjah bad Mr. Air Marshall Mawlong. Ki Nonghikai kiba don bad trei haduh mynta ha ka Lawsothun Presbyterian L.P. School ki long – i Tbn. J. Mawblei kum u Headteacher naduh ka snem 1st April, 1982, i Tbn. B.S. Kharshiing naduh ka 1st March, 1992 lem bad kiba dang shu rung thymmai – i Mrs. Martina Nongdhar (15th April, 1999), Miss Bawanplisha Dora Kharshiing (1st June, 2001), Miss Farida Dkhar (1st August, 2001), Miss Philis Syiemlieh bad Miss Ibaphira Kharsohtun (1st July, 2002)

Namarba la kyntiew ia ka skul sha ka kyrdan Upper Primary naduh ba sdang ka snem 2002 kata naduh ka 18th February, 2002 kumta la thung thymmai shuh sa ar ngut ki Nonghikai, kita ki long – Mrs. Glory Gean Kharmalki (Science Teacher) bad Miss Aimon Myrthong (Additional Assistant Teacher) kiba la shimti ia ka kam naduh ka 11th February, 2002. Ha ka snem 2002 namar ba ka long ka por kaba nyngkong ban jam sha ka kyrdan Upper Primary baroh kitei ki Nonghikai ki la trei mon sngewbha ban hikai lang ha Upper Primary Section ruh.

Ka Jingpyniaid bad Jingkyrshan ia ka Skul : Ha kaba nyngkong eh ha kaba plie bad sdang ia ka Skul, ka Balang Laban da lade hi ka shim ia ka jingkitkhlieh nadong shadong, kata naduh ka jaka ban pynlong skul bad siew ia ka tulop ki Nonghikai bad kiwei kiwei. Haden ba ka kam ka la iaaid katto katne por, ka L.M.N. & P. Sub-District ka la iadonkti lang ban kyrshan ia ka Skul pule, bad kumjuh ruh ka Khasi Hills Autonomous District Council ka la iadonkti lang ban ai jingiarap na ka bynta ki Nonghikai.

Ka Balang Presbyterian Lawsohtun naduh ba ka la long ka Balang kaba pura ha ka 24th November, 1996 ka la shim ka jingkit khlieh ha lade hi ban pyniaid ia ka Lawsohtun Presbyterian L.P. School. Lyngba ka Managing Committee ka Balang ka la pyniad bad kyrshan ia ka Skul ryngkat bad ka jingiadonkti lang ka Lum Shyllong District lem bad ki bor sorkar kiba la kyrshan lang bad ai jingiarap na ka por sha ka por.

KI SKUL PULE KIBA LA DUH NOH

Ym baroh kiba la sdang ki iai sah. Ki don ruh ki skul kiba ka Balang ka la seng kiba la duh noh tang khyndiat por

SKUL RIAT LABAN: Naduh ka snem 1893 hadien ka skul ha Laban, ki missionary ha ka jingialap ka jong ki, ki la seng ruh ia ka skul ha Riat Laban. U Babu Bersingh u la long u nonghikai u ba la hikai nyngkong eh ha kane ka skul bad hadien jong u, u Babu Nihon Roy, Babu Jobin Kharir, Babu Obison Roy. Dei ha kane ka por ba ka Balang Unitarian ruh ka trei jubor bha, ka Riat Laban bad ka Madan Laban ha kaba ki la plie skul de ha Riat Laban. Bad kumta ka Skul Balang ka la kylla swai bad duh noh. U Babu Nihon u la hap ban kynriah hikai noh sha ka Skul ha Laban. Ha ka report u Revd. John Jones kaba 27.02.1891, u iathuh ha ka snem 1890 ka Riat Laban ruh ka la long kawei na ka jaka ialap ha kaba ka don ruh ka skul pule kane ka skul imat ka la duh ha shuwa ka snem 1900 ei ei.

SKUL MADAN LABAN: Haden ba ka skul ha Riat Laban ka la duh noh, ki missionary ki la pyrshang ban plie sa ha Madan Laban lehse ha ka snem 1902 ei ei. Hynrei hangne ruh ka Balang ka iakynduh ia kajuh ka jingeh na ka daw ka jingtrei radbah ka Balang Unitarian. Tang ha ka snem 1907 kane ka skul ka la duh noh. Ki nonghikai kiba la hikai katba lah ban ioh jingtip ki long u Babu Jobin Chyne, Raju Roy Giri, Obison Roy, Heddon Laloo. I Babu Heddon i la leit phai noh ha Riatsamthiah ha ka snem 1907 mar ia duh kane ka skul. i Miss A. W. Thomas ha ka report ka jong i ha ka Assembly ha Aberyswyth, May 21-23, 1901, i iathuh, *'For three or four months now I have been going to another village, a little further away called Madan Laban and there we have some happy times and the teachers seem very much in earnest. The School room is generally full and all classes come from little children to old men and women. There is one little boy of about ten years of age in this village whose knowledge of the Scriptures is really wonderful'*.



LYNNONG 7

KI PASTOR & MISSIONARY

A. KI PASTOR KIBA TREI (In-Charge) HAPOH KA BALANG

- Revd. C.L. Stephens :** Une u Pastor Missionary u la trei ha ka Balang naduh ba sdang ka Balang. Ma u ryngkat bad i Mem u la shakri haduh ki sngi ka jingiap ha ka snem 1919.
- Revd. Siang Blah :** Ine i la wan shakri ha ka snem 1927 bad trei haduh 1938 ha kaba i la leit phai biang sha ka Balang Mawkhar.
- Revd. Harlyn Lyngdoh :** Ine pat i la wan shimti ïa ka kam Pastor naduh ka snem 1945 bad trei haduh ka snem 1952.
- Revd. T.B. Phillips :** Une u Saheb Pastor uba long u Missionary uba khadduh uba ka Balang ka ioh, u la wan shakri ha ka snem 1963 bad trei tad haduh ka snem 1969, ka snem ha kaba ki Missionary ki leit phai noh sha la ka Ri.
- Revd. W. Warbah :** I la shakri naduh ka snem 1969 bad trei haduh ban da phiah ïa ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District ha ka snem 1974 bad peit noh ia ka Lum Rapleng Sub-District naduh kane ka snem.
- Revd. I. Kharkongngor :** Ine i Pastor wat la i la juh wan iarap ruh ha kiwei kiwei ki por ïa ka Balang hynrei kum u Pastor i/c ka Balang, i la trei ha ki snem 1975-79
- Revd. B.C. Lyngdoh :** I la trei ha ki snem 1979-81 bad leit trei pat sha ka Bible Society of India.
- Revd. Ollin Singh :** Haden ba i la shongthait na ka kam, ka Lum Shyllong District ka la pan ïa ka service ka jong i bad i la shimti kum u Pastor i/c ha ki snem 1982-87 ha ka por ba i Pastor E.S. Langstieh i dang long tang u Pro-Pastor.
- Revd. Dr. E.S. Langstieh :** I la trei ha ki snem 1987-94 haduh ba in da leit trei ha JRTS Mawklot kum u Principal u jong ka.
- Revd. S.P. Dkhar :** I la trei naduh ka snem 1995 haduh mynta.

B. KI PASTOR KIBA WAN IARAP ÆA KA BALANG:

Hapdeng ki snem ki bym don Pastor, ki la don ki Pastor kiba la shu wan iarap ban peit ïa ka Balang. Kita ki long :

1. Revd. Givindro Lyngdoh
2. Revd. E.H. Williams
3. Revd. T.M. Thomas
4. Revd. E. Adams
5. Revd. B.S. Nongrum
6. Revd. T.Mukhim,

C. KI MISSIONARY KIBA LA TREI HA KA BALANG:

1. Miss A.W. Thomas
2. Mrs. C.L. Stephens

D. PASTOR KIBA MIH NA KA BALANG LABAN KIBA TREI HA KIWEI PAT KI JAKA:

1. Revd. H.K. Nell Wahlang
2. Revd. E.H. Kharkongngor
3. Revd. P. Nongkynrih
4. Pro-Pastor K. Basaiawmoit

E. PASTOR BYM IAI NEH HA KA BALANG:

1. Revd. D.P. Dkhar

A. KI PASTOR KIBA TREI (In-Charge) HAPOH KA BALANG

1. Revd. Celeus Leon Stephens

La kha ïa i Reverend Celeus Leon Stephens ha Westminster, London ha ka 11th January, 1847. U kpa jong i, u dei u George Stephens bad i kmie pat dei i Mary Stephens. Na London, ki la kynriah noh sha Carmarthen bad dei hangne ba i la leit skul bad pyndep ïa ka jingpule ha Trevecca College bad i la long u Pastor ha ka Balang kaba don ha Tenby. Haden ar snem i la leit trei noh ha Highbury, London bad i la neh hangta haduh hynriew snem ei ei. Ha ka snem 1870 la ordain Pastor ïa i ha Pembroke Dock. Haden ba i la dep iathoh bad i Miss. E.S. Day iba na London, i la mih na la ka ri ban wan sha ri India kum u Missionary ha ka 3rd October, 1880. I la poi ha Ri Khasi ha kaba kut artad jong ka snem 1880.

Hangne ha Ri Khasi, nyngkong eh la buh ïa i ban trei ha Shella District haduh ka snem 1887. Haba la wan poi u Revd. William Williams ha kane ka snem, la phah noh ïa i Revd. Stephens ban trei sha Khadsawphra. Da ka jingiaishah bad jingtrei minot jong i, ka Gospel ka la ioh ban rung bad suh thied ha Khadsawphra.

Kawei na ki dak ban sakhi ïa ka jingminot jong i Revd. Stephens ha ka kam, ka long naduh ka por ba i la wan hangne ha Ri Khasi, ha kaba ka jingangnud jong i ka long kumno ban pynkhlañ ïa ka jinggeit Khristan da kaba pynshong nongrim ha ka jinghikai ka Ktien U Blei. Haden hynñiew ne phra snem ei ei ba i la don ha Khadsawphra, i la pynmih kawei ka kot kaba kyrteng. '**KHASI PRIMER** – ka Kitab barit ïa ki basan bad barit ban pule kloi ïa ka Ktien U Blei' ha ka snem 1895.

Ha ka snem 1902 ba i la leit phai pat sha la ka ri bad saw snem hadien, ha ka snem 1907, ma i bad i lok jong u, ki la wan phai biang sha Ri Khasi bad ki la wan shong wan sah noh ha Laban. I la long u Pastor jong ka Balang Laban bad i la trei ha ka kam ialap ha ki jaka kiba iajan kum ka Pomlakrai bad kiwei kiwei. I juh peit ruh ïa ka Lower Primary School bad i la long ruh u nonghikai Latin ha Government High School. Da ka jingtrei shitom ka jong i, la lah ban seng ïa ka Sub-District L.M.N. ha ka snem 1908 bad i la long u Pastor uba nyngkong eh jong ka. I shong i sah bad la i Mem ha ka iing Mission kaba don ha syndah lingmane Laban bad ka kyrteng Balang jong ki, ki don ha ka Balang Laban.

Haden khadar snem ba i la don ha Laban, i Revd. Stephens i la khlad noh ha ka 21st December, 1919 na kane ka pyrthei ha ka lynti kaba u dei ban wan phai na Calcutta sha Shillong. Kumta kum ka dak ka jingñiewkor ïa ka jingshakri jong u, ka Sub-District L.M.N. ka la iakut ban pynmih ïa ka Fund kaba kyrpang na ka bynta jong u bad ai kyrteng ïa ka, ka '**Stephens Memorial Fund**' ha kaba la pyndonkam ban ai scholarship ïa ki khynnah skul, kiba leit pule theology, medical lem bad kiwei kiwei de ki jingpule kiba kham kyrpang. Kane ka Fund ka don mynta ha ka jingpyniaid jong ka Lum Shyllong Sepngi District & Lum Shyllong Mihngi District, ki District thymmai kiba mih na ka Lum Shyllong District.

Ka Balang Laban ruh ka don da u maw pynsah jingkyntiew ïa une u Pastor uba ka buh ha lingmane.

'U Pastor uba aiti ïa la ka jong na ka bynta ka Balang'

**La sot ruh ïa kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'Ki Missionary na Ri Wales sha Ri Khasi- Jaiñtia' – H. Mylliemngap, (snem 1990)*



2. Revd. Siang Blah

I Reverend Siang Blah i dei iba na ka shnong Jowai bad la kha ïa i ha ka snem 1866. La pdiang Balang ïa i ha Jowai da u Revd. Griffith Hughes ha ka por ba i dang don kumba 8 ne 9 snem ei ei. Kiba bun na ngi, ngim pat ithuh ïa ine i Pastor hynrei ki matti jong i kum u Pastor ba nyngkong, yn ym lah da lei lei ban pyndam.

Ha ka por ba dang sdang, im shym la ioh lad ban leit skul. Hynrei da ka jingiarap u Revd. Griffith Hughes i la iohlad ban pule bad ruh ha kajuh ka por i la trei kum u nongtied baje, u nongthang sharak jong ka Balang. Dei ha ka snem 1881 ba u Revd. John Jones u la phah ïa i ba in leit pule noh sha Sohra ha ka Normal School kaba don hapoh ka jingpeit jingkhmih jong u hi. Nangne ynda i la dep ïa ka jingpule, i la leit sha Shangpung ban leit hikai skul noh. Ynda katto katne snem, da ka jingiarap u Revd. Robert Jones, i la iohlad ban leit pule Theology ha ki snem 1887-88. I la long uwei na ki Theological student kiba nyngkong eh. Shuh shuh i la ialeh ruh ïa ka Examin Evangelist bad pass ruh ïa ka. Kumta ha ka snem 1888 ha ka Assembly kaba la long ha Balang Jowai, la thung ïa i kum u Evangelist bad la buh ïa i ba in trei ha Mawlong bad ki thaiñ ba marjan jong ka.

Ha ka snem 1895, i Pastor Siang Blah i la pyndep ïa ka jingkyntiew kurim bad i Kong Beribon Lyngdoh ha ka Balang Mawkhar ha kaba la pyndep da u Revd. John Roberts.

Ha ka 22nd October, 1898 la ordain Pastor ba pura ïa i ha ka Assembly ba la long ha Mawkhar ryngkat bad i Revd. Khnong. La buh ïa i ban trei sha Mynso bad ban khmih ruh ïa ka Shilliang Myntang.

I Pastor Siang Blah i la long u briew uba stad shibun eh. Naduh ba i dang don hapoh College, i la ioh bun tylli ki Prize na ki Missionary, kiba la long ka burom kaba khraw. I la long u briew uba stad bad shemphang bha ïa ka Ktien U Blei. I la long uwei na ki Nongiathuhkhana ba bang bad ba sngewtynnad. I la long ruh u Pastor uba nyngkong eh ban iasyllok bad ki Theological students ha ka snem 1929. I la ioh ruh ban leit mihkhmat na ka Assembly sha ka jingrakhe ïa ka Silver Jubilee ka jingdap 25 snem ka jingwan poi ka

Gospel ha ri Lushai. I la trei kham bun por kum u Pastor ha Balang Mawkhar bad i la long ruh kum u Pastor In-charge ha ka Balang Laban bad L.M.N.P Sub-District ha ki snem 1923-38. I la leit iarap ruh ia ki Balang kiba don ha Mawphlang bad Mairang. Ha ka 1938 pat i la ioh ban trei pat ha Mawkhar bad long ruh u Pastor jong ka.

I Pastor i la don ruh ka sap kaba kyrpang ha ka thoh ka tar. I la trei kum u Editor jong 'Ka Pateng Khristan' la bun bun snem bha. I la thoh ia ka Commentary Khasi ia ka Gospel jong u Ioannis kaba kynthup lai bynta. I la long ruh u Nongthaw jingrwai ia kiba ngi shem ha ka kot jingrwai jong ngi.

Dei ha ka 9th February, 1954 ba i la ioh ka jingshitom bad khlad noh sha la U Trai. I Pastor i la shakri 59 snem kum u Pastor ia ka Balang bad i la im pat haduh 88 snem ha kane ka pyrthei. Ki don shibun ki nongkren hynrei khyndiat pat kiba ong ei ei.

'Ka jingtrei i Revd. Siang Blah ka iai ong ei ei ia ngi ki longdien wat haduh mynta'.

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'History lyngkot ki Pastor ba la khlad jong ka Balang Presbyterian ha ri Khasi Jaiñtia'

- KJP Synod (snem 1999)



3. Revd. Harlyn Lyngdoh

I Reverend Harlyn Lyngdoh i dei u khun jong i Babu Manishon Tariang bad i Kong Shilamon Lyngdoh na Sohra. La kha ia i ha ka 6th April, 1906. La pynsan pynrangbah ia i ha ka Iyer Khristan naduh ba i dang rit haduh ba in da san. I wan na ka iing ka sem kaba riewblei bad kaba donburom shibun eh.

I la ioh lad ban leit skul nyngkong eh ha Nongsawlia naduh ka L.P. School haduh ka Middle English School. Hadien kata i la leit pule sha Shillong ha ka Government High School Shillong. Nangta pat i la leit pyndep pat sa ka Theology ia ka Advance Grade ha Sohra ha ki snem 1924-26. Mar ia dep ia kane i la leit hikai noh sha Umñiuh ha ka snem 1927-28. Te hynrei namar ba i shitom, i la sangeh ia kane ka kam bad leit shong noh sha Sohrarim. I la ioh ban leit trei Office pat ha Shillong hynrei i la iehnoh bad leit phai biang sha Sohrarim. Dei ha kane ka snem ba i la ioh ban pyndep ia ka jingiathoh shongkurim bad i Kong Sendrilla Dohling. Ha u bnai December 1932, i la ialeh ia ka Evangelist Examination bad i la long uba nyngkong eh na baroh. Kumta la thung Evangelist noh ia i ha ka Balang Nongsawlia ha ka 6th May, 1933.

I la leit pule bad pyndep ruh ia ka L.Th. ha Cherra Theological College ha ki snem 1939-42. Nangta pat i la pynbeit ialade ban leit pule ia ka B.D. Course ha Serampore Theological College kum u Private Candidate. Hamar kata ka por la wan ka jingkhoh ia i na ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District, Shillong Presbytery ha kaba i la pdiang ia ka bad iehnoh ia ka jingpule. Ka Assembly ka la thung noh ia i kum u Pastor ha ka 24th March, 1945 bad i la shimti ia katei hi ka ban trei kum u Pastor ka Balang Laban bad peit ruh ia ka L.M.N.P. District ban trei. Ha ka snem 1954 pat i la ioh ban trei kum u Pastor jong ka Myllem-Laitlyngkot Sub-District haduh u bnai March 1964. Hadien kane i la leit trei noh kum u Pastor jong ka Balang Laitumkhras bad i la iaineh hangne haduh ka snem 1991 ha kaba i la dei ban iehnoh ia ka kam na ka jinglong tymmen bad artad ba ka dei ka por kaba kut jong ka jingshakri jong i kum u Pastor kat kum ka jingpynbeit jong ka Synod ha ka jingiadei bad ka Jingshongthait jong ki Pastor.

I Pastor Harlyn i la long uwei na ki Pastor kiba bat bha ia ka nongrim trei kam ha ki Balang, District, Presbytery bad haduh ka Synod. I la juh bat ia ka kam kum u Executive Secretary jong ka Assembly, ha ka Synod kum u Secretary (1968-69), Moderator (1971) bad ha ka Presbytery pat i la juh long u Moderator bun sien bun wat. I la ioh lad ban leit thung ia ka Ri Bhoi Presbytery ha ka snem 1971 ryngkat bad i Revd. N.M. Roy, iba long u Secretary ha kata ka por. I la juh don bynta ha kiba bun ki Committee ka Synod

I la long u Pastor uba iohi jngai, uba dang khlaiñ ha ka pyrkhath pyrdaiñ bad kane ka paw na ki jingthoh, ki jingiathuhkhana bad khamtam eh i dei uwei na ki nongkren subject kiba paw. Ki jingthoh ki jong i ki la long kum ka jingkyrkhu ia ka Balang hi baroh kawei. I la thoh shibun tylli ki kot ha kaba ia kawei na ki i la ai kyrteing, 'Ki Khubor jong ki Hynñiew Balang', i la pynkylla Khasi ruh ia ka kot 'Ki Marwbynna' bad thoh bun tylli ki Commentary, kiba la long ka jingkyrkhu ia kiba pule ia ka bad ba la pyndonkam ruh ha ki skul pynpaw hapoh jong ka Synod.

Hadien ba i la wan na ka Jingiaseng Synod kaba la long ha Balang Myllem ha ka 17th March, 1995 ba ha ka por 6:20 A.M ba i la khlad noh na kane ka pyrthei. I la dap 89 snem ka kyrta bad i la shakri ia ka Balang kum u Evangelist 12 snem bad kum u Pastor pat 46 snem. Kiei kiei ki kam kiba i la leh ha kine ki snem ki la long kiba pdiang hun hakhmat U Blei.

'Haba uba riewblei u ialam, don mo kano kano kaba eh kaba um lah ban jop lyngba?'

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'History lyngkot ki Pastor ba la khlad noh jong ka Balang Presbyterian ha ri Khasi Jaiñtia (1897-1997)'

- KJP Synod (snem 1999)



4. Revd. Thomas Bevan Phillips

La kha ia i Reverend Thomas Bevan Phillips ha Maestag, Glamorganshire ha ka 11th April, 1898. I la pyndep ia ka jingpule ha Maestag Higher Elementary School bad i la leit pule College pat ha Trefeca. I la pyndep ia ka B.A. ha ka Philosophy na ka University College of Wales, Cardiff bad i la pyndep ia ka B.D. pat

na ka United Theological College, Aberystwyth. Nangta i la leit pyntbit ruh ha Kingmead College, Selly Oak, Birmingham bad i la ioh ia ka Certificate ba i la pyndep ia ka jingpule kaba ki ong 'Proficiency in the Theory and Practice of Elementary and Secondary Education'.

Ha ka snem 1934, la ordain Pastor ia i ha Aberystwyth da ka Balang Presbyterian jong ka Ri Wales. Haba i la pdiang ban long missionary sha ri India, i la mih bad poi ha Ri Khasi ha ka 1st December, 1934. Ha Shillong, i la shimti ia ka kam kum u Headmaster ka Shillong Government High School ha ka jaka u Revd. T.E. Pugh, uba la leit shuti sha Bilat, haduh ka snem 1936. I la long ruh u Principal ka Cherra Theological College ha ka snem 1951 ha kaba i la khmih ruh ia ka Cherra Teachers' Training Centre. Nalor katei ka kam, i la iarap ruh ban khmih lem ia ka Presbytery Sohra bad Shella. I la shongthait na ka kam Principal ha ka snem 1961 bad i la wan noh sha Shillong ban shimti ia ka kam kum u Treasurer ka Mission bad neh haduh ba in da leit phai sha la ri ha ka 23rd April, 1969. Ine i Pastor i la trei ha ka Balang Laban, L.M.N.P. Sub-District naduh katei ka snem. I la long ruh u sahep Missionary uba khatduh uba trei ha kitei ki Balang.

Lai snem hadien kane, i Revd. Phillips i la ioh lad ban long kum u Moderator ka General Assembly jong ka Balang Presbyterian ha Ri Wales. I la ioh ruh ban wan jngoh biang ia kane ka Ri Khasi ha kaba i la ia don ryngkat ruh ha ka jingrakhe jingdap 50 snem jong ka Khasi Hills Presbyterian Hospital ha Shillong.

Ha shuwa ba in leit phai pat sha la ka ri, ka Synod kaba la long ha Pariong ha u bnai March, 1969 ka la ai ha i Revd. Phillips ia ka shithi ka jingsngewnguh jong ka ia i kum ka dak ka jingñiewkor ia ka jingshakri jong i ha kane ka ri jong ngi.

'Ka dur khmat, ka sur kren khamtam ka jingrkhie une u Pastor ka pynshngaiñ ia kito kiba iakynduh bad u'.

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - *'Ki Missionary na Ri Wales sha Ri Khasi-Jaiñtia'* - H. Myllemngap, (snem 1990)



5. Revd. Watsing Warbah

La kha ia i Reverend W. Warbah ha ka snem 1938. Hadien ba i la pyndep ia ka jingpule B.D. i la ioh ban long u Pro-Pastor jong ka L.M.N.P Sub-District ha ka snem 1966. La ordain Pastor pat ia i ha ka Jingiaseng Synod ha Umpanai ha ka snem 1968 bad i la ioh ban trei ha kane hi ka District kaba i la ju peit naduh ba i long u Pro-Pastor. I la ioh ban wan shakri ha ka Balang Laban naduh katei ka snem 1969 tad haduh ban da la phiah ia ka Sub-District ha ka snem 1974 ha kaba i la dei ban peit ruh ia ka Lum Rapleng District. I long lehse uwei na ki khyndiat ngut ki Pastor kiba la sah ha kajuh ka Pastorate naduh ba sdang haduh ban da kut ka Ministry.

I long u shakri u ba la juh ia kit ia ka kam U Blei ha kiba bun ki bynta. I la long teng u Moderator jong ka KJP Synod bad bat ruh shibun ki kam jong ka Presbytery, Synod bad Assembly.

Mynta ine i Pastor i sah ha Mawkhar. In shongthait ha kane ka Synod 2006. I don 4 ngut ki khun - 1 shynrang bad 3 ngut ki kynthei.

'Ia kaba u lah ban leh, ia kata u la leh'.



6. Revd. Iarington Kharkongngor

La kha ia i Reverend Iarington Kharkongngor ha u bnai March jong ka snem 1936 ha Nongkrem. I dei u khun jong i (Lt) Kong Drissila Kharkongngor bad (Lt) Bah Bodri Khyriemmuat (bym long Khristan). I dei ruh u khun ksiew jong i Babu Kale Singh Kharmawphlang, u Tymmenbasan ba ar jong ka Balang Nongkrem. Ki ia don baroh 7 ngut shipara - 5 ngut shynrang bad 2 ngut kynthei (2 ngut shynrang ki la khlad noh)

I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka Klass VI na ka skul National Durbar Middle School ha Nongkrem bad hadien kane im banse ban pep skul noh na ka bynta ka jingdonkam ka iing bad i la shu leit trei lyngkha. Hynrei wat la katta im shym la duh mynsiem, i la ioh pat ban bteng ia ka jingpule jong i da kaba leit skul miet sha Mawkhar katba mynsngi pat i leit trei lyngkha. Shuwa ban kut ka snem, i la ioh lad ban leit trei kum u peon ha ka Office u Special Officer Agriculture (Scarcity and Famine areas) ha Shillong da ka jingwad lad i kmie jong i. Hadien kane i la ioh ban trei pat kum u Personal Assistant jong i (Lt) J.J.M. Nichols Roy, Minister Sorkar Assam ha kato ka por. Nangta kum u Typist ha ka District Agricultural Office Shillong, u Sg. Typist ha ka Assam Khadi and Village Industries Board bad khadduh eh kum u L.D. Assistant ha ka Assam Civil Secretariat kaba i la neh haduh ka snem 1969 haba i la resign ban ioh leit pule pat ia ka B.D. Dei ha kine ki snem ba i trei ia kine ki kam, i la ioh lad ruh ban pyndep ia ka Matric kum u Private Candidate ha ka snem 1961, ia ka P.U. ha ka snem 1962 bad ia ka B.A. ha ka snem 1966 na Shillong College. Hadien kane i la leit pyntbit pat ia ka jingpule B.D. ia kaba i la pass ha ka snem 1972. I la ioh ia ka State Literary Award ha ka snem 1999 bad ka D.D. (Honoris Causa) ha u snem 2005.

Mar ia pass ia ka B.D., i la jied ban leit trei bad ka Myllem-Laitlyngkot Sub-District kum u Pastor jong ka. La ordain Pro-Pastor ia i ha ka snem 1972. I Pastor Iaring i la pyndep ia ka jingiathoh shongkurim ha ka 26th February, 1975 bad i Kong Darkos Nongkhlaw bad ki la ia ioh 5 ngut ki khun - uwei u shynrang bad 4 ngut ki kynthei (1 kynthei la khlad noh) bad ruh ki la ia don mynta 2 ngut ki ksiew (iwei shynrang bad iwei kynthei).

Hadien ba la ordain Pastor ia i ha ka 15th March 1975 ha ka Synod Mawsynram i la ioh lad nalor kaba peit ia ka Myllem-Laitlyngkot Sub-District, ban peit de ia ki Sub-District Lum Shyllong bad Lum Diengiei ha

ki snem 1975-1979 bad ha ka Sadew-Mawkriah District pat ha ki snem (1975-83). I la juh long ruh u Finance Secretary jong ka Khadar Blang District ia kaba la tip mynta kum ka Khadar Blang Ri War District (naduh 1989 ter ter).

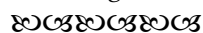
Hapdeng kine ki snem i la long ruh shipor u Secretary ka Balang Laban ha ka por ba ka dang shu poi sha ka jingialong kawei. Ha ka Presbytery, i la bat ia ki kam kum u Moderator ka Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery ar sien bad u Adviser ka Women's Wing. Ha ka Synod pat i la ioh ban bat ia ki kam naduh ki snem kham ha shuwa haduh mynta kum u Secretary ka Khasi Jaiñtia Presbyterian Synod (1980-82), Executive Secretary (1983-86), Senior Executive Secretary (1994-97), Moderator (2002-03), Treasurer ka Khasi Jaiñtia Presbyterian Synod Hospital Shillong (2002-05), Executive Secretary i/c ka Women's Wing bad Youth Wing jong ka KJP Synod (1996-97). I la trei ruh kum u Translator ka Bible Society of India bad la neh ha kane ka kam haduh ka 30th April, 1988. Naduh ka 1st May, 1988 la pynkhamti ia i ban long u Pastor ka Khadar Blang District, kaba i trei haduh mynta.

I la long ruh teng u President jong ka Raid Lyngkhat Presbyterian H.E. School, ka Synod College Shillong, ka Wahkdait Proceeding Secondary School, u Secretary ka Nongkrem Students' Association, u dkhot ha ka NCCI, NEICC bad JRST, u dkhot ka Khasi Author's Society bad u Editor ka '*Pateng Khristan*' bad '*Lympung Khristan*'.

I la long ruh uwei na ki nongthoh kot, kiba pawnam napdeng ki khasi. I la thoh ia ki kot ha ka ktien khasi bad Phareng ruh bad ki kyrteng jong ki, ki long kumne – '*Ki biria u Peh Sylli*' Part I-III, '*Ka Dienshonhi*' (ka dictionary Khasi I-II Edition), '*Ki Nuksa ha ka jingim ba dei ban phikir*', '*La pyndep*', '*Khasi Glossary*', '*Ki Nonghikai bad ki Skul Pynpaw*', '*Ki Briew ha ka Bible*', '*Ka History ka Balang Laban*', '*Ka Matti U Blei*', '*Ka Jinghikai shongtynrai jong ka Jingpynbaptis*', '*Ka Jingim Tip-briew Tip-blei*', '*Ka Lawei U Khasi*', '*Ki Jingkynshew ha ka Bible*', '*Ka Jymbriew bad ka Thymmei longkur longjait U Khasi*' bad '*Hei! Iakhmih ia ki Song*'; ha ka Phareng pat – '*The Tribal People*' bad ka '*The preparation for the Gospel in Traditional Khasi belief*'. Ki la don ruh ar tylli ki khasi prose kiba i la thoh – '*U Khasi bad ka Mariang*' bad '*Khyannah Heh*' katba ha ka ktien Phareng pat i la thoh ia ka '*A Tuft of Hair*', '*A Woolen Cap*' bad '*The Hired Dress*' (**unpublished**).

I don ruh ka sap sumar pang ha kiba bun ki jied ban wan shah sumar ha i. I la thoh ruh ia kiba bun ki Articles ha ka ktien Khasi bad Phareng, kiba bun na ki, ki long kiba iadei bad ka Balang bad ka ñiam Khristan.

'Ha ka jingiashim bynta jong i ha kiba bun ki jingshakri, i la ioh ban lum shibun ki jingtbit kiba kylla long pat ka jingkyrkhu kaba khraw ia ka Balang bad District kaba i peit'.



7. Revd. Bosetin Cross Lyngdoh

Ia i Reverend Bosetin Cross Lyngdoh la kha ha ka 24th April, 1948 ha ka iing Khristan ha Tyngnger. I dei i khun jong i Kong Dilioris Lyngdoh bad (L) Bah Subetdro Syiemlieh. Ki ia don 4 ngut shipara – uwei u shynrang bad 3 ngut ki kynthei.

I la sdang ia ka jingpule skul ha Mawsynram bad Laitkynsew ha ka Lower Primary ha ki snem 1946 haduh 1953. I la bteng ia ka Middle English pat ha Tyngnger bad pule ia ka High School ha Mawkhar Christian High School bad pass ia ka Matric ha ka snem 1962 na Guahati University. I la pyndep ia ka P.U. bad B.A. ka Guahati University na St. Anthony's College ha u snem 1966. Mar ia pass ia ka B.A., i la leit ban hikai ha ka Khad-ar Blang High School ha Lyngkyrdem ha kaba i la neh ha ka kam haduh u snem 1972. Ha kajuh ka por i la lah ban pyndep ruh ia ka B.T ha u snem 1969. I la ioh lad ruh ban leit pyndep ia ka B.D. ha Serampore College ha u snem 1976. I la leit pule bad pass ruh ia ka M.Th. na ka Calvin Theological Seminary, Grand Rapids, Michigan U.S.A. ha u snem 1985.

I la trei kum u Pro-Pastor ha ka Lum Shyllong Sub-District bad la ordain ia i kum u Pastor ba pura ha ka 1979 ha ka Synod ba la long ha Mairang. I la ia shongkha bad i Kong Briltimai Lynshing ha ka 8th February, 1980 bad ki la ia ioh ruh 5 ngut ki khun – 4 ngut ki shynrang bad iwei i kynthei. Ha kito ki snem, ki la ia shong ia sah bad don kyrteng Balang ha Laban. Hynrei mynta i la don la ka iing ha Shyiap Golflink.

Kum u Pastor, i la ioh ban shakri shibun ia U Blei. I la long u Translator jong ka Bible Society of India bad neh ha kane ka kam haduh 1982. I la long u Pastor jong ka Balang Laban bad ruh u Chairman ka Lum Shyllong District. Nangta i la long u Pastor ka Sub-District Laitkynsew bad kham hadien jong ka District Nongstoiñ (kaba i trei haduh mynta), i la juh hikai kum u Lecturer ha ka Cherra Theological College ha ki snem 1986-1990 bad i bat ruh ia ka kam kum u Chairman jong ka Synod Institute of Music naduh u snem 1992 bad in dang bat ia ka haduh u snem 2006.

I Pastor i la ioh ruh ban pyndep ia kiba bun ki training, kata – ar bnai training ha ka Christian Arts and Communication Service (CACs) ha Madras ha u snem 1976 ban pynbit ia ka kam kum u Coordinator bad u Producer, Khasi Programme Far East Broadcasting Associates ha Bangalore, India kaba i la trei ruh haduh 1973-76, sha Singapore na ka bynta ka Mission and Evangelism and Advanced Leadership ha u snem 1979 bad ruh i la ioh lad ban leit tour sha Canada ha ka Choir tour ha u snem 1982 na ka College kaba i la pule ia ka M.Th.

I la bat ki kam kum u Chairman ka District, Moderator ha ki ar term bad Secretary ka Presbytery. Ha ka Synod pat i la juh long u Secretary ha ki snem 1996-98, bad Moderator Elect ha une u snem mynta. I la thoh ia ka *'Commentary ki shithi sha ki Hebru.'*

I Pastor B.C. Lyngdoh, kum u Khristan ia uba la pynsan pynneh ha ka iing Khristan kaba riewblei, i la bat skhem ia kane ka nongrim jingim Khristan kaba shisha shi lynter ka jingim jong i. Wat hapdeng ka jingbym khelaiñ bha ka met ha shi linter ka jingim pynban i iaineh skhem ban trei hok ia la ka kam. Ki Balang bad District kiba i dei peit ki donbok shibun ban ioh ia i kum u Pastor jong ki.

'Ha ka jingtlot jong ka met i Pastor, ngi lah ban iohi pynban ia ka jingkhelaiñ U Blei.'



8. Revd. Ollin Singh Kharshong

Ia I Reverend Ollin Singh la kha ha Tynring ha ka 30th November, 1904. I dei i khun jong i (Lt) Revd. Surup Singh Kharwanlang na Mawmluh bad i (Lt) Kong Ear Kharshong na Tynring.

Ha ka rta kaba dang tang 11 snem ei ei ha u bnai October, 1915 i la dei ban kynriah jaka shong noh sa sha Malki ha kaba i la sah bad u Siju Roy Singh, u hynmen para-kha jong i, bun bun snem. Naduh ba i dang rit, ka la don ka jingthrang hapoh jong i ban long Pastor. Ka jingong shisien jong u Revd. J.C. Evans ia i ha ka por ba long ka jingiaseng Khyrim (Khyrim Christian Union) ha Lumkseha ha ka rta ba i dang don tang kumba 10 snem ei ei, *'Nga kwah ba phin long Pastor kum u kpa jong phi'*, ka la bat sah ha ka jingmut jingpyrkhat jong i. I la iohlad ban leit skul nyngkong eh ha ka L.P. School Tynring bad nangta sha Shillong ha ka Welsh Mission M.E. School. Ha ka snem 1921 i la leit pule ia ka High School ha ka Govt. High School Mawkhar Shillong haduh Class IX. I la dei ban sangeh noh ia la ka jingpule namar ba i kpa jong i, i la hap shongthait noh na ka kam. I kpa jong i, ha kaba mynnyngkong, i la kwah ia i ban long u doctor te hynrei ka jingioh pdiang balang ia uwei u briew uba kylla kaba mut ha Umthli, ka la pynkylla ia kane ka jingkwah jong i bad i la kut jingmut ban buh skul Pastor noh ia i Revd. Ollin Singh. Kane ka la nang pynskhem ia ka jingpyrkhat kaba la don la kham slem ha i iba mar ia iap i kpa jong i ha ka 7th January, 1924, i la leit sha Sohra ban pule ha ka Advance Grade ia kaba i la pyndep ha ka snem 1926. Mar ia pass nangne i la hikai shuwa ha Mawreng, Mawkriah bad ha u snem 1928 pat ha Phudmawri.

Ha kine ki snem ba i trei, i la ialeh ruh ia ka kam Preacher Examination bad i la pass bha ruh. La ordain Pro-Pastor ia i ha u snem 1948 ha ka Assembly kaba la long ha Balang Laitkynsew bad ha ka 4th March, 1950 pat la ordain Pastor ha ka Assembly ba la long ha ka Balang Wahiajer. I la trei ha ka Khad-ar blang Sub-District haduh ka snem 1981. Hapdeng ki snem 1963-68, i la ioh lad ruh ban peit ia ki Balang Nongkrem, Pomlakrai bad Umphyrnai kiba hap hapoh ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District ha kata ka por. Ha ki snem 1982-86, i la wan trei ha ka Lum Shyllong District ha kaba i la long u Pastor In-charge jong ka Balang Laban. Hadien kane i la leit pat sha ka Balang bad Pastorate Mawlai kaba i trei haduh in da khlad noh.

Ha ka Synod i la long u Secretary ha ka snem 1959 bad u Moderator pat ha ka snem 1976. I la trei kum u Secretary ki Committee Synod khamtam eh ka Sunday School bad Christian Home Conference. I la long teng ruh u Moderator ka Pesbytery.

Kum u Nonghikai i la shakri 19 snem, kum u Pro-Pastor 2 snem bad kum u Pastor pat haduh 41 snem, kumta ka jingshakri jong i ia ka kam U Blei ka long baroh 62 snem. I la trei 32 snem ha ka Sub-District Khadar Blang bad i la leh shibun ki kam kiba khraw bad kiba la pynsah jingkynmaw. I la thoh ia ka kot shaphang ka jingroi ka kam jong U Blei hapoh ka thaiñ Ri War Khadar Blang. Ma i bad i lok jong i, ki la ai Rs. 10,000/- sha ka Sub-District Khadar Blang ba la khot kyrteng *'Revd. & Mrs. Ollin Singh Memorial Fund'* ia kaba pyndonkam ban kyrshan ia ka kam ialap bad ruh ban kyrshan ia kito kiba leit pule Theology, kiba mih na kane ka District.

I Pastor i long iba kitkhia bha ia ka kam. I smat bha ban beh sha ki jingiaseng bad im juh pep kawei ruh ka sngi khlem da rung iasyllok sha ki iing ki parabangeit ha ka Balang kaba i dei peit. I kynmaw la jan baroh ki parabangeit da ka kyrteng ha ka Balang bad i niewkor ia ki baroh, wat ia kito kiba dang kham rit ruh. Ki iing Khristan ki sngewshngaiñ bad heh mynsiem ban iakynduh bad i, bad kane ka jinglong jong i ka pynlong ba wat kito ki bym pat long Khristan ruh ban burom ia i.

*'I la iehnoh ia ki dien 'jat ha u shyiap ka jingshakri, ia kiba ki longdien
wat la ki mon eh, kin shem shitom ban bud dien thik ia ki.'*



9. Revd. Dr. Edwin S. Langstieh

La kha ia i Reverend Edwin S. Langstieh ha ka 23rd November, 1942 ha Nongrim Sadew ha ka iing Khristan. I dei i khun jong i Bah H. Kharkongor bad i la heh la san ha Jaiaw, Shillong.

I la pyndep ia ka jingpule ia ka Matric na Shillong Govt. High School ha ka snem 1962, ia ka P.U. na Synod College ha ka snem 1965 bad ia ka B.A. pat na Shillong College ha ka snem 1970.

Naduh mar ia pass ia ka Matric, i la dei ban trei kam noh bad i la trei ha ka Office u Inspector of Schools naduh ki snem 1962-65 bad nangta pat ha ka India Metrological Department haduh u snem 1981. Dei ha kane ka por ba i la resign noh na kane ka kam khnang ban ioh ban leit rung noh sha ka kam Pastor. I la leit

pule pat ia ka B.D. sha Pune ha ka Union Biblical Seminary bad pyndep ia ka ha u snem 1984. Hapdeng ki snem jingtrei jong i ha Laban i la ioh ban pyndep shuh shuh sa ia ka jingpule M.A. na N.E.H.U. bad ia ka Diploma in Journalism (Correspondence) na ka Delhi Institute of Journalism. I la pyndep ruh ia ka Ph.D bad ioh ia ka Doctorate.

Mar iadep pule i la tyrwa ia lade sha ka Synod kaba la buh ia i ban trei ha ka Lum Shyllong District ha ka Laban Pastorate. La pynkhamti ia i kum u Pro-Pastor ha ka 23th September, 1984 bad lai snem hadien i la shimti kum u Pastor ba pura ha ka 12th April, 1987. I la trei kum u Pastor ka Balang haduh ka snem 1994 ha kaba i la shimti ia ka kam kum u nonghikai B.D. ha JRTS College, Mawklot bad ban long ruh u Principal jong ka. Nangta i la trei kum u Pastor In-charge ka English Service Police Bazaar bad kham hadien u Principal ka Thomas Jones College, KJP Synod, Jowai ia kaba i bat haduh mynta.

I shong i sah bad la i lok ha la ka jong ka iing ha Pohkseh.

'Ia ki sngi ka jingim u briew la juh ong ba ym niew da ki jingbun ki snem hynrei da ki kam.

I Pastor Langstieh pat i la bun ki snem ba i trei bad kham bun ruh ki kam'.



10. Revd. Strong Pillar Dkhar

La kha ia i Reverend Strong Pillar Dkhar ha ka 19th November, 1942. I dei u khun jong i (Lt) Kong Silon Dkhar bad i (Lt) Bah M. Khongwir. Ki ia don 5 ngut shipara – 4 ngut ki kynthei bad 1 shynrang.

I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka B.D. ha u snem 1970. Nangta i la trei ha ka Bible Society of India ha ki snem 1970-74. Hadien pat ha ki snem 1975-79, i la ioh ban trei pat kum u Principal ka Darjeeling Hills Bible School. Nangta ha u June, 1979, i la ioh ban long u Pastor jong ka Balang Myllem. La ordain ia i kum u Pastor ba pura ha ka Synod ha ka Balang Jowai ha ka 10th March, 1980. Hadien ha ka snem 1995 i la wan ban shimti ia ka kam Pastor ha ka Balang Laban kaba i dang trei haduh mynta.

I la iathoh shongkurim bad i Kong Fedora Rumnong ha ka 25th February, 1975 bad ki la ioh ar ngut ki khun kynthei.

I Pastor i la long shisha iba kit khia bha ia ka kam U Blei. I long uwei na ki nongiathuhkhana bad nongialap ba jubor ba ka Synod ka lah ban pynmih. Ki jingtren jong i ki long da shisha kiba ai jingkyrkhu ia ki dkhot ka Balang. I bat ia ka kam Chairman ha ka Balang. Ha ka District ruh i la juh ioh bat ia ka kam kum u Chairman ka Lum Shyllong District. Ha ka Presbytery i la long u Moderator la lai sien lai wat bad mynta i long u Moderator Elect ha ka KJP Synod Mihngi. I la long ruh u Chairman uba nyngkong jong ka Lum Shyllong Sepngi District bad u Moderator uba nyngkong jong ka Shillong Riwar Shatei Presbytery. I la ioh ban thoh ia ka kot iarap shaphang ka Sunday School. Mynta i dang trei ia ka kam, bad ha ka met ka phad kaba koit ba khiah.

'Ka Balang ka sngewshngaiñ ban tip ba ka don ia uba kum une u nongialam ha ka Balang'.



B. KI PASTOR KIBA WAN IARAP IA KA BALANG

1. Revd. Givindro Lyngdoh

La kha ia i Revd. Givindro Lyngdoh ha ka snem 1887. I la long u Pastor uba ar uba la sumar ia ka Balang Umlyngka bad uba da shong da sah ruh ha ki pud jong ka Balang. I la iohlad ban leit pule tang haduh ka Class VIII bad leit trei noh ia ka kam ha ka Government Press Shillong ha ka jingsiew kaba heh bha. Hadien ba i la trei katto katne por, ka la don ka jingkhoh na U Blei bad i la iehnoh ia kane ka kam bad leit pule Theology sha Sohra. Ynda i la pyndep ia ka jingpule, i la leit hikai skul noh sha Mawtawar. La pynkynriah noh ia i na Mawtawar sha Umlyngka. I la pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim bad i Kong Merily Wahlang ha ka snem 1920 bad leit shong ha Umlyngka.

Ha ki snem 1927-28 haba ka Balang Umlyngka ka la donkam nongiarap lem ha ka kam sharai Balang namar ba i Revd. William i la kham tymmen bad im lah shuh ban trei ia ka kam, ka Balang ka la thoh sha ka Sub-District ba kan ordain Pastor noh ia i Givindro Lyngdoh bad kane ka District ka la thoh sha ka Presbytery. Haba i Givindro Lyngdoh i la ialeh ia ka Pastoral Examination bad pass bha, la ordain ia i ha ka Assembly ba la long ha ka Balang Laitkynsew ha ka 29th February, 1929 ryngkat bad kiwei pat ar ngut – Revd. Korshon Dohling bad Revd. Benjamin Pariat. Ka Sub-District Lai Balang ka la iakut ha ka 11th September, 1929 ban pdiang sngewbha ia ka jingwan long Pastor jong i bad la phah ia i ban trei kum u Asstt. Pastor ha kaba sdang. Naduh ka snem 1931 pat i la shimti kum u Pastor ba pura jong ka Balang Umlyngka ha ka jaka jong i Revd. William.

Nalor kaba sumar ia ki Balang hapoh ka Sub-District Umlyngka, i Revd. Govirind Lyngdoh i la hap ruh ban sumar ia ka Sub-District Shilliang Um kumba la pynbeit da ka Presbytery na ka por sha ka por bad ruh ia ka Balang Laban ha ka Lum Shyllong Sub-District ha ka por bym don Pastor. I la long u Pastor uba smat bha ban spong haba i leit shane shatei hynrei naduh ba khlad noh i lok jong i, im shym treh shuh ban pyndonkam

ia ka. I long iba sngewtynnad eh ban wad ia ki Khristan kiba la ia id sakma noh na ka Balang bad ba klo i ban rung sha ki iing ki sem ki 'riewkynthei, ha iing ha sem ki bym dei ki Khristan kiba shem jynjar shem lanot.

Dei naduh ka snem 1936 ba i Pastor i la hap ban shu shim leave noh namar ka jingbym khelaiñ ka met. I la khlad noh sha la U Trai ha ka 27th January, 1963. Ka jingtrei shitom bad ka jingkitkhlieh jong i ia la ka kam, ka la pynioh ka jingieit bad ka jingshaniah da baroh ki dkhot jong ka Balang bad ruh kiwei pat.

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'History lyngkot ki Pastor ba la khlad noh jong ka Balang Presbyterian ha ri Khasi Jaiñtia (1897-1997)'

- KJP Synod (snem 1999)



2. Revd. Edward Hugh Williams

La kha ia i Reverend Edward Hugh Williams ha ka 22nd September, 1865. Naduh ba i dang rit, la pynbit ia i ba in nang ha ka kam khaii pateng ha Glasgow bad ha Liverpool, kiba long ki kad khaii kiba kham paw khmat ha kato ka por. Hynrei ynda i Revd. Williams i la dap 26 snem i la iohsngew ia ka jingkhoh jong U Blei ban rung sha ka kam ha kaba i la ioh ban leit pule shipor ha ka Medical Missionary School ha Glasgow bad ban pule theology ha Bala ha ka snem 1891.

Haba i la pyndep ia ka jingpule la ordain pastor ia i ha ka snem 1893. I la iathoh ruh bad i Miss Edith A. Roberts, ba na Plas Einion, Ruthin. Hadien kata, i Revd. Williams bad i lok jong i, ki la ia mih na la ka ri ha ka 25th September, 1893 ban wan long missionary sha ri India bad ki la poi ha ri Khasi ha kane kajuh ka snem.

Haba i la poi ha ri Khasi, i Revd. Williams i la leh bun bha ki kam kiba khraw kum u Missionary jong ka Balang Khristan. Ha ka snem ba i poi ha ri Khasi, i la trei ha Shella kumba 6 ne 7 snem ei ei bad nangta pat i la ioh ban leit trei sah Mawphlang-Mairang Presbytery. Hadien katto katne snem, i la leit trei pat sha ri Lyngngam ha kaba ka kam Mission ka la roi bha ha ki por jong i. Nangta i la ioh mad da lade ia ki jingkyrkhu Ribaibal ha ka Jingiaseng Presbytery ha Pariong.

Ha ka snem 1903, i Revd. Williams i la leit pat sha ki thaiñ ri Jaiñtia. Dei ha ki snem 1905, ba i la iakynduh ia ka jingtynjih ha ka jingim ka jong i ha kaba ha ka 20th July ha kane ka snem, i lok jong i, i la khlad noh na kane ka pyrthei. Kumta ha ka snem 1906, i la leit shuti shipor sha la ka ri bad wan phai pat ha u bnai February 1907 bad i lok ba ar jong i, i Miss Gertrudge M. Davies ba na Port Glam.

Nalor kaba long Missionary, i la long ruh uwei na ki Pastor ba ju leit iarap ia ka Balang hangne ha Laban ha ka por ba ka Balang kam don Pastor.

Ha ka snem 1947, ma i bad la i lok balai, i Mrs Anne Dorothy Williams, ki la ialeit phai noh sha la ka ri. Hadien tang 15 snem ei ei ba i Revd. William i la don ha la ri, ba i la khlad noh ha ka 30th September, 1962 haba i la dap 97 snem ka rta.

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'Ki Missionary na Ri Wales sha Ri Khasi-Jaiñtia' - H. Myllemngap, (snem 1990)



3. Revd. Trebor Mai Thomas

I Reverend Trebor Mai Thomas i la poi ha Shillong ha ka 7th December, 1941. Tang shu mar ia poi ha Shillong haba ka Mission ka la plie ia ka Canteen ha kito ki por thma, la buh ia i Revd. T.E. Pugh bad ia i Revd. Thomas ban pyniaid ia ka. Ar snem tam hadien, i Mrs. T.M. Thomas i la wan ban trei Mission Hospital ryngkat bad ki jong i Miss. M. Pritchard.

Naduh ba i Revd. Thomas i la poi ha kane ka Ri, ka kam kaba shah eh ba i la dei ban trei ka long ban pynkhlaiñ ia ki ar tylli ki tnat jingtrei kam kiba don ha ka Balang bad kita ki long - Ka Jingiaseng Samla bad ka Skul Pynpaw. Haba i la shimti ia ka kam kum u Organising Secretary jong ka Assembly (*mynta Synod*), da ka jingtrei shitom jong i la lah ban organise ia ka Jingiaseng samla naduh ki Jingiaseng Samla kiba don ha ki Balang ter ter haduh Synod hi bad la lah ruh ban pyniaid beit ia ki ha ka rukom kaba ryntih.

Ha ka liang ka Skul Pynpaw ruh, i Pastor i la wallam ia ki jingkylla kiba la wallam ki jingmyntoi ia ki Balang baroh kiba don ha kane ka Ri. Dei da ka jingai jingmut jong i ba ha ka Assembly kaba la long ha Shangpung ha ka snem 1947 ba la iakut ban pyniaid ryntih ia ka jingpule ha ki Skul Pynpaw da kaba bud ia ka syllabus jong ka I.S.S.U. na ka bynta ka kyrdan Intermediate bad Senior katba ia ka Junior bad Primary pat, yn bud ia ka course ba la thoh da ka Mrs. Annette. Dei da kane ka rukom ba la lah ban pyniaid ia ka Skul Pynpaw ha ka rukom kaba kham bha.

Ha ka snem 1956, ka Balang Mawkhar ka la jied ia i ban long u Pastor jong ka. Haba i la don ha ka kam, i la trei shitom ban sharai ia ka Balang. Kum u Pastor, i la long uba la klo i ban leit jngoh ia ki parabangeit kiba don hapdeng ka jingpang jingshitom, ban leit wad ia ki dkhot ka Balang ki bym juh wan jingiaseng tista bad ban leit khring leit tan ruh ia ki dkhot ka Balang kiba la ur la hap noh na ka jinglong jingim Khristan. Namarkata, ha ki lai snem tam kiba i Revd. Thomas i la trei, ka Balang Mawkhar kan ym lah da lei lei ruh ban klet ia ka jingshakri kaba kordor eh kaba i la ai ia ka. I la long ruh u Pastor In-charge ka English Service, Police Bazaar bad i la seng ruh ia ka Young People Christian Association kaba kynthup ia ki jingiaseng samla kiba don hapoh ki Balang sor, ia kaba la tip pat ha ki snem kiba hadien kum ka Shillong Christian Youth Organisation and Conference.

Hapdeng kine ki por, i la juh wan ban iarap ia ka Balang ha ka por bym don Pastor. Haba i la trei ha kane ka Ri kumba 18 snem tam, ha u bnai December, 1959, i Revd. Thomas i la leit phai jynduh sha la ka Ri.

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - *'Ki Missionary na Ri Wales sha Ri Khasi-Jaiñtia'* – H. Mylliemngap, (snem 1990)



4. Revd. Edwin Adams

La kha ia i Revd. Edwin Adams ha Pembrokehire kaba ha South Wales ha ka snem 1888. Ha shuwa ba in long missionary, i Edwin Adams i la long tang u misteri. Dei da ka jingtrei shitom jong i hi, ba i la ioh lad ban pynnang pynstad ialade haduh ba in da ioh ka lad ban leit pule ha College. Ka thma bah kaba nyngkong ka la pynthut ia ka jingpule ka jong i hynrei dei ha kane ka por ba i la ioh lad ban shakri ha ka thma ha Mesopotamia.

Haba ka thma ka la kut, i Edwin Adams i la bteng biang ia ka jingpule ha college haduh ba in da pass ia ka B.A. bad i la shim ruh ia ka Greek kum kawei na ki subject. Hadien kata i la leit pule ia ka Theology ha ka United College kaba don ha Aberystwyth. Ynda la ordain Pastor ia i, ka Mission ka la pdiang ia ka jingtyrwa jong i ban long missionary sha ri India.

I Revd. Edwin Adams bad i lok jong i, i Mrs. Ethel, ki la ia poi ha Ri Khasi ha ka snem 1921 bad la buh ia ki ban shong ha Mairang. Tang hapdeng 1snem ne 2 snem, ka Mission ka la phah ia i ban leit trei sha ri Dkhar ha Karimganj, ha kaba i la hap ban khmih ruh ia ka kam ha Silchar bad Haflong, kaba don ha North Cachar Hills.

Ha ka snem 1936 ha kaba la seng ia ka Assam Christian Council (mynta NEICC) la jied ia i ban long u Secretary ba nyngkong eh jong ka. Hadien 15 snem tam ba i la don ha ri thor, ha ka snem 1939, i la wan trei biang ha Ri Khasi bad leit shong ha Mawphlang.

Ha ka snem 1947 pat i la wan sah noh sha Shillong bad shimti ia ka kam Treasurer jong ka Welsh Mission. Dei ha kane ka por ba i la ioh ban iashim bynta ha ki kam jong ka Khasi Jaiñtia Presbyterian Synod. I la long u nongaibuit aibor, uba radbah ha ka Synod. I la long u briew uba bniah, uba trei shitom, uba stad ha kano kano ka kam ba la aiti ha u bad uba don ka jingshem mynsiem Khristan kaba khelaiñ ha u.

Ha dien ba i la shakri la 37 snem ei ei ia ka Balang ha ri Assam, ha ka snem 1960 i la shongthait noh na ka kam. Hynrei tang ha ka 27th March 1966, i Revd. Edwin Adams i la khlad noh sha la U Trai.

Ine i Pastor wat la im dei u Pastor pura hynrei i juh wan iarap ia ka Balang Laban pateng pateng ha ki por ba ka Balang bad ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District kam don Pastor.

*La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - *'Ki Missionary na Ri Wales sha Ri Khasi-Jaiñtia'* – H. Mylliemngap, (snem 1990)



5. Revd. Biang Singh Nongrum

La kha ia i Reverend Biang Singh Nongrum ha Sohryngkham ha ka snem 1885. I la wan na ka iing ka sem ka bym pat long Khristan bad naduh ba i dangrit i la kwah ban long Khristan bad i la iaineh ruh haduh ba in da kham san. I la ioh ban leit pule ha ka skul ha Sohryngkham bad pyndep ia ka L.P. School. Nangta i la leit long Khristan pyrshah ia ki kmie ki kpa bad kiba haiing hasem. Ha ki snem kiba hadien, i la ialeh shitom ban pynkylla Khristan ia kiba haiing hasem bad bun ruh kiwei pat kiba i la ioh ban pynbaptis.

Naduh ba i Pastor i la ioh rung Balang, i la don ka jingangnud ban rung ruh sha ka kam Nongsharai bad i la ialeh shitom ban ioh ia kaba i la angnud. Ynda i la pyndep ia ka Class VI, i la leit pyntbit ialade sha ka jingpule Theology ruh. Hadien ba i la pyndep pat, i la pyndep ruh ia ka jingkyntiew kurim bad i khun jong u Revd. Kristo Mohon Diengdoh na Sohra.

Ka Mission ka la phah hikai noh ia i sha Raitong kaba hapoh ka Sub-District Nongrleng Mawthoh. I la trei kum u Nonghikai saw snem bad i la ioh ruh ban ialeh ia ka Examination Evangelist bad pass ruh ia ka. La pynkynriah noh ia i sha Sohryngkham bad i la trei hangne haduh 12 snem. Nangta pat, i la poi biang sha Raitong ha kaba i la trei pat haduh 8 snem. Hadien ba i la trei kum u Evangelist kumba 24 snem, ka Assembly ka la ordain Pastor noh ia i ha ka 4th March 1944 ha ka Assembly ba la long ha ka Balang Nongsawlia ryngkat bad lai ngut kiwei pat – Revd. L.S. Diengdoh, Revd. Pildrick Nongtdu bad Revd. Hasan Jones Buhroy. La pynkhamti ia i ban trei sha Sub-District Shilliang Um (Lum Diengiei Sub-District hadien). I la iaineh ha kane ka Pastorate haduh kaba kut ka jingtrei ka jong i, kata, i la shongthait noh na ka kam ha ka 1st January, 1975 namar ba im don shuh ha ka met kaba kot kaba khelaiñ na ka daw ka jinglong tymmen.

I la long u Pastor uba la aiti mon sngewbha met bad mynsiem ha ka jingshakri ia ka kam jong u Kynrad kumba la tynrong ha i. I la long iba kloï ban rung sha ka iing ki sem ki parabangeit bad ban iasyllok bad ki. Ka kam ka la roi lyngba ka jingtrei shitom ka jong i bad ki Balang ruh ha kito ki por ki la nang bun katba nang iaïd ki por. Ha ka por ba i la shimti na u Revd. Givindro, ki Khristan ki don kumba 680 ngut baroh, saw tylli ki Balang bad ar tylli ki Balang tnat. Hynrei ha ka snem kaba i la shongthait pat, ki Khristan ki la don kumba 3000 ngut baroh, 6 tylli ki Balang bad 12 tylli ki tnat Balang. I long ruh iba nang ban ai dawai, khamtam eh ia ki kynthei kiba ioh khunlung. Ha ka liang ka jinghikai skul ruh, i la lah ban ai jingiarap ia ki skul ha kaba bun tylli ki skul ki la plie ha ka por jong i; ym tang ki L.P. School hynrei haduh ka M.E. School bad kham hadien

pat sa ka High School. Kum u Pastor, i la long uba kloï ban pdiang ïa ka jingpynbeit jong ka Presbytery ban leit iarap ïa kiwei pat ki jaka ki bym pat don Pastor kum ha Laitumkhras, L.M.N.P., Umyngka, Mawklot, etc nalor ka Shilliang Um.

Wat la im dei u Pastor ba pura ïa ka Balang Laban, pynban ka Balang ka shngaiñ katta ïa ka jingshakri ba i ai ha man ka por ba i iarap ïa ka.

Ha ki sngi kiba khatduh ki jong i, wat la i Pastor i la ioh ka jingshitom kaba jur kaba la bat ïa i lai snem, i juh iai kynmaw ïa ka kam jong U Blei bad i juh iai iasyllok bad ki rangbah ïa ki kam jong ka. Dei ha ka step 12th August, 1976 ha ka por 1:40A.M ba I la khlad noh sha la U Trai haba I la dap 91 snem ka kyrta. I la trei kum u Pastor ka Shilliang Um 31 snem bad bun ki parabangeit na katei ka jaka ki juh khot ieit ïa i, i 'Mama Rangbah'. Ki matti kiba i la leh ki dang iai sah haduh mynta ha ka District Shilliang Um.

*La sot ruh ïa kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - 'History lyngkot ki Pastor ba la khlad noh jong ka Balang Presbyterian ha ri Khasi Jaiñtia (1897-1997)'

- KJP Synod (snem 1999)



6. Revd. Tyngshaiñbha Mukhim

Ïa I Reverend Tyngshaiñbha Mukhim la kha ha ka 2nd October, 1953 ha Malki. I dei u khun jong i Kong (L) Iooodtimai Mukhim bad (L) Bah Singmanik Syiem, i Tymmenbasan ka Balang Malki. Ki ïa don 5 ngut shipara - 4 ngut ki shynrang bad iwei i kynthei.

I la leit pule shuwa ha Malki Presbyterian L.P. School bad pyndep ïa ka Class III bad hadien kata I la leit pat ban pyndep ïa ka Matric pat na St. Anthony's High School ha u snem 1972. I la ioh ruh ban pyndep ïa ka B.A. na ka St. Anthony's College ha u snem 1976 bad ïa ka M.A. (Philosophy) na N.E.H.U. ha ka snem 1984. I la ioh ban trei kam sorkar ha ka Office P.W.D ha Meghalaya Secretariat hynrei I la resign noh pat ban ioh ban leit pule ïa ka B.D. na ka United Theological College, Bangalore ha u snem 1977 bad pyndep ïa ka ha u snem 1981 bad ïa ka M.Th. pat ha ka snem 1987.

La ordain ïa i kum u Pro-Pastor ha u snem 1983 bad la buh ba in peit ïa ka Pastorate Malki ha ka Lum Shyllong District bad la ordain pat kum u Pastor ba pura ha ka 9th March, 1985 ha Wahiajer. I la pyndep ïa ka jingiathoh shong kurim bad I Kong Agreeable Allethea Warjri ha ka 27th January, 1984 bad ki la ioh ar ngut ki khun kynthei.

I Pastor Mukhim i la long ruh u nongialehkai uba bit bha ha ki snem shuwa ka jingrung jong i sha ka kam Pastor. I la ioh ban miikhmat na ka Malki Sports Club ha Polo, na St. Anthony's College ha ka Inter Football Tournament, na ka Shillong Team ha ka Bordoloi Trophy, na ka Meghalaya Secretariat ha ka All India Civil Service Football Tournament bad kiwei kiwei.

Kum u Pastor, i la bat shibun ki kam kiba ïadei bad ka Balang, ka District, ka Presbytery bad ka Synod ruh. I la juh long u Chairman ka District (saw term), Treasurer ka Presbytery (ar term), Secretary Trust ka Presbytery, Secretary Jingiaseng Syllok ki Pastor ka Synod (1995-99), Secretary K.J.P. Synod Mihngi 2002-2005 bad ruh in dang bat ïa ka kam Secretary K.J.P. Assembly 2005-06.

I la wan iarap ïa ka Balang Laban shisnem ha ki snem 1994-95. I long iba tbit bha kum u Pastor khamtam ha ka kam Committee bad ka long ka jingiarap kaba khraw naba ym baroh uba tbit ïa kane ka kam kaba kyrpang ka jong U Blei.



C. KI MISSIONARY KIBA LA TREI HA KA BALANG

1. I Miss A. W. Thomas

I Miss Annie Wozencraft Thomas i dei i khun jong u Revd. John Thomas uba na Liverpool bad la kha ïa i ha ka 4th June, 1871 ha Merthyr Tydill. Naduh ba i dangrit la pynnang pynstad ïa i ha Windsor High School kaba ha Liverpool bad ha ka School of Arts. Haba i la iohsngew ïa ka jingkhok U Blei, i Miss Thomas i la kloï ban aiti ïa lade sha ka kam. Kumta ha ka 10th October, 1897, i la mih na Bilat ban wan sha Ri Khasi bad i la poi ha Shillong ha ka 11th December, 1897.

Haba i la poi ha Shillong, la buh ïa i ban sumar ïa ka Normal School jong ki kynthei ha ka jaka jong I Miss Annie Williams iba la khlad noh ha u bnai August, 1897.

I la long i nonghikai iba don ka sap kaba kham kyrpang ha kaba hikai ïa ki khynnah khamtam eh ïa ki khynnah kynthei. Da ka jingwan ka jong i, ka skul kynthei ka la kiew irat bha ha kito ki snem ha kaba i la ialeh ban kyntiew ïa ka jingpule ym tang ha ka jingnang jingstad pyrthei hynrei khamtam eh ha ka jingnang jingshemphang ïa ka Ktien U Blei bad ïa ki lynti kumno ban long ki nongbud ba shisha jong U Trai Jisu Khrist. I juh pynlong ïa ki jingiaseng duwai man la ka step shuwa ban sdang ka skul. Ha ka snem 1901, la ong ba ka la long ka snem ha kaba ka skul ka la ioh ïa ka record kaba bha eh ha ka jingpass ki khynnah skul khamtam ki kynthei. Dei ha kane ka snem ba iwei i khynnah skul kynthei - i Miss Annamon Tham - i la ioh ïa ka scholarship ban leit pule sha Bethune College, Calcutta. Ka skul ruh ka la roi bha naduh ba i Miss Thomas i la wan ban shimti ïa ka ha kaba kut jong ka snem 1904, ki khynnah skul ki ba don ki la long palat 150 ngut. I la

ioh ruh ia ka jingiaroh na u Chief Commissioner, u Sr. J.B. Fuller bad i Mrs. Fuller pat i la ai ia ka baje rupa ia i Gloriamon, iba long ka khynnah kaba pass bha ha ka examin kut snem. Dei ha ka snem 1925, i Miss Thomas i la iehnoh ia ka kam hikai skul.

Nalor ka kam skul, i Miss Thomas lem bad i Miss Ellen Hughes, kim juh pep ban leit jingleit man la ka por sha ki thain ri Bhoi kum sha ka shnong Umsaw, Nongjri, Mawthoh, Mawiong, Nongrleng bad kiwei kiwei pat ban leit jngoh ia ki Balang ha kitei ki jaka. I Miss Thomas i kham phai kyrpang ki khmat sha ki khynnah bad samla, kiba long ka lawei jong ka jaitbynriew bad jong ka Balang hi ruh bad dei ha kane ka nongrim ba kat shaba i leit, i la seng ia ka **'Christian Endeavour'** kaba ka Motto jong ka ka long **'Na ka bynta U Khrist bad ka Balang'**.

Khngan ban pynkhlain shuh shuh ia ka jingialap, ma i bad u Revd. E.H. Williams ki la wallam nyngkong eh ia ka **'Magic Lantern'** ha kane ka ri ha kaba la pyndonkam ban pyni ia ki dur, kaba long ruh kawei na ki lad ban pynphriang ia ka khubor ka Gospel.

Ha ka snem 1905, haba ki parabangeit ha Laban ki la don ka jingthmu ban tei lingmane, dei da ka jingialeh shitom i Miss Thomas ba la lah ban ioh ia ka jaka ban tei lingmane. Ka Laban ka dei ka jaka kaba i ieit bha. I la pynbor ia u kpa jong I ban thied iaken ka jaka ha kaba don ka Laban Khasi High School bad lingmane Laban mynta. Ha kaba nyngkong la shna ia i lingmane iba rit ha ka snem 1904-05 bad la plie ia ka ha ka 23rd April, 1905.

Na ri Bhoi, i Miss Thomas i la sdang ban phai pat sa sha ri War, ha kaba i la iarap na la ka pla lajong ban plie saw tylli ki skul, kata – ha Masar, ha Wahkhen, ha Mawkhap bad ha Nongtyngur, kiba long ruh ki jaka kiba i la juh leit jngoh bad khmih man ka por.

Nalor kaba i ia id ialap ia ka Gospel sawdong, i Miss Thomas i la long ruh ka briew kaba ieit ban pule ia ka Ktien U Blei bad lyngba kane ka jingmlien, i la lah ruh ban wad ia ki jingshisha ha kaba i la ioh ban thoh ia ki Scripture Union ne ki jingbatai lyngkot ia ki Kitab Jenesis haduh Exodus bad ia ka Commentary ia ka Gospel u Mathaios. Nalor kiwei pat ki jingthoh, kiba kham paw – **'U Nongialam Khristan'**, shaphang ka jingim u Larsing Khongwir bad kiwei kiwei de. I la thaw ruh haduh hynriew tylli ki jingrwai kiba dang don haduh mynta ha ka Khasi Hymn Book – **'Ngi wan iaseng'**, **'U Lum Kalbari'**, **'Ah Blei ha Me tang ha Me hi'**, **'Lem bad Me'**, **'Ryngkat bad U Jisu'** bad **'Kum ka wah ba phyrnai'**.

Haba i la dap 82 snem, ka Welsh Mission ka la pynlong ia ka jingialang ban pyndonburom ia i ha ka 4th June, 1953. Dei ha ka 23rd March, 1965 ba i la khlad noh na kane ka pyrthei haba i la jan dap 94 snem ka rta. La tep ia i ha ka Lum jingtep jong ka Balang Mawkhari. I Miss Thomas i la shong haduh 68 snem ha Ri Khasi. I la long shisha ka shakri U Blei kaba la da aiti lut ialade bad met bad mynsiem sha ka kam.

Ka Balang Laban ha ka jingkhlad jong i, ka la duh noh ia ka nongprat lynti ia ka Jingiaseng Kynthei, Khynnah. Ka Balang ka la pynlong ia ka Memorial Service ia ka jingdap shisnem ka jingkhlad jong i.

* La sot ruh ia kitei ki jingtip na ka kot - *'Ki Missionary na Ri Wales sha Ri Khasi-Jaintia'* – H. Mylliemngap, (snem 1990)



2. I Mrs. C.L. Stephens

Wat la u sahep Stephens u la khlad noh na kane ka pyrthei, hynrei i Mem jong u pat im kwah satia ban ieh ia ka Laban. I shong beit hangne ban trei ia ka kam katba i dang khlain bad buh ia ka kyrteing balang jong i ha Laban haduh ka snem 1928 haba i la kham tymmen, i la leit phai noh sha ri Bilat. I long iba trei shitom ban pynkhlain ia ka Balang khamtam ia ka Jingiaseng Kynthei, Bible Class khynnah bad samla. Ki longkmie kiba ju kyrshan ia i, ki long ki nongkyrshan ba khlain ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ha kata ka por ki long kumne: i Kong Shiar, Kmie i Hedronel Nonglait, Kmie i Sumarbon, Kmie i Mr. S.J. Duncan, Kmie i Loken, Kmie i Alfred, Kmie i Metilda (Lumparing), Kmie i Muriel, Kmie i Elonoris, Kong Orila(ba long Biblewoman ha Lumparing), Kmie i Letibon, Kmie u Tura Singh (Lumparing), Kmie i Solidia, Kmie i Esperly (Lumparing), Kmie i Siemtibon, Kmie i Aidrila, Kmie i Phrill, Kong Nilibon(Lumparing) bad i Miss V.M. Simon iba long ruh i nongkyrshan ia ka Jingiaseng Kynthei bad Jingiaseng Samla haduh ba in da iap.

Kat kum ka jingiathuh i Tbn. H. Khongsngi, i Mem Stephens i la ju pynlong Communion Class ha iing jong i, na ka bynta kito ki kynthei bad samla bym pat long riwdkhot. Ka jingleit noh jong i, ka la long ka jingduh ia ka Balang Laban bad ka Sub-District L.M.N.P. baroh kawei.



D. KI PASTOR NA KA BALANG KIBA TREI HA KIWEI PAT KI JAKA

1. Revd. H.K. Nell Wahlang

I Revd. H. Kinglystar Nell Wahlang i dei u khun jong u Bah Hedronel L. Nonglait bad i Kong Sophina Wahlang na ka Balang Laban. La kha ia i ha ka 7th February, 1933 ha Lumparing. La pynsan pynrangbah ia i ha la shnong ha ka Iyer Khristan naduh ba i dang rit.

I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka Matric na St. Anthony's School ha ka snem 1953. Katba i dang ap ia ka result Matric, i la leit hikai sha Nongkynrih. Nangta pat i la hikai ha Lawsohtun bad ka leit Class mynmiet haduh u

snem 1958. I la leit pule ia ka L.Th. ha Cherra Theological College ha Sohra ha ka snem 1959-63. Ynda i la dep, i la trei kum u Pro-Pastor ha K.J.P. Synod Hospital Shillong hynrei namar ka jingshitom ka jong i ha ka met, im shym la lah ban pyndep ia la ka kamram. Dei ha kane ka por ba ka Balang Laban ka la thung ia i kum u Bibleman naduh ka 1st January 1970 haduh ka snem 1981. Kum u Bibleman, i la trei minot ia ka kam bad ha ka jingshisha i la trei jan baroh ki kam ha ka Balang ha kito ki por. I la long uwei na ki nonghikai skul Balang ha Lawsohtun bad Nongkynrih. I lah ban rung la jan baroh ki iing bun bun sien bad beh ia kat ki jingdonkam.

Ka Synod kaba la long ha Phudmawri ka la phah ia i sha ka Pastorate Mynnar kaba hapoh ka Mawdem-Mawskei Mynnar Presbytery kum u Pro-Pastor. Ha ka snem 1983 ha ka Synod Rymbai, la ordain Pastor ba pura noh ia i bad la pynkhamti ia i ha kajuh hi ka Pastorate kaba i la don lypa. Ha ka por ba ym pat don Pastor, i la bat kum u Secretary, Sunday School Committee ha ka Presbytery bun snem

Ha ka por ka bym poi pyrkhait i Pastor i la ioh ia ka jingpang kaba kem kyndit ia u naduh ka taiew kaba ar jong u bnai July 1986 bad thiah pang shi taiew ha ka jaka ba i trei bad ha ka 14th tarik pat la leit shaw noh ia i da kiba ha iing na Mynnar bad leit buh ha Hospital. Hynrei i la khlad noh shuwa ban ioh kano kano ka jingsumar.

I Revd. H.K. Nell i dei iba shongsamla bad kumta i la lah ban da aiti lut shisha ialade ha kano kano ka kam kaba i shimti. Ki briew ki shait iakynthoh ruh ia ki Pastor ki bym juh sah ha headquarter, hynrei une u shakri U Blei naduh ba la pynkhamti ia i kum u Pastor ka Mynnar haduh ba in da khlad, I la shong bad sah ha ka iing kaba don ha kane ka jaka hi. Une u shakri U Blei wat la u ioh tang khyndiat por pynban u la leh ki kam kiba khraw na ka bynta U Trai.

*La sot ruh ia kitei kijingtip na ka kot - 'History lyngkot ki Pastor ba la khlad noh jong ka Balang Presbyterian ha ri Khasi Jaiintia (1897-1997)'



2. Revd. E.H. Kharkongor

La kha ia i Reverend Edwin Harris Kharkongor ha ka shnong Lumparing ha ka 14th May, 1961. I dei u khun jong i Kong S. Kharkongor bad Tbn. H. Khongsngi. Ki iadon baroh 5 ngut shipara – 2 shynrang bad 3 kynthei.

I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka M.Th. bad ialeh ia ka Doctorate ha ka snem 1991. Ka Synod ka la thung ia i ban trei kum u Principal ka JRTS College, kaba ha Mawklot. La ordain ia i ha ka 7th October, 1998 ha Bethany, Ammanford, Wales. I la pyndep ruh ia ka jingkyntiew kurim bad i Kong Z.V. Philachon ha ka 16th March, 1999, bad i la ioh uwei u khun shynrang.

Nalor kane, i la iashim bynta bad ia kito ia kiba bun kiwei kiwei pat ki kam ha ka Synod bad Assembly hi. I long u briew uba jai jai, khyndiat ka ktien hynrei uba bun syrtaf ki kam kiba u pyndep.



3. Revd. P. Nongkynrih

Ia i Reverend Pradip Nongkynrih la kha ha ka 24th June, 1975. I dei u khun jong i Kong Balensha Nongkynrih bad (L) Bah G. C. Das. Ki ia don baroh 7 ngut shipara – 4 shynrang bad 3 kynthei bad i dei iba nyngkong na ki shynrang.

I la pyndep ia ka Matric jong I na ka St.Anthony's High School ha u snem 1991 bad ia ka P.U (Sc) ha u snem 1994 bad ia ka B.A. (Gen) pat ha u snem 1997 na ka St. Edmund's College. Nangta pat i la leit pyntbit pat ha ka jingpule B.D. na ka Union Biblical Seminary ha Pune ha u snem 2002. La ordained ia i pat kum u Pastor ba pura ka Balang ha ka jingiaseng ha Mawryngkneng jong ka K.J.P. Synod Mihngi ha ka 19th March, 2005. I la ioh ban dei u In-charge ia ka Balang Nongkynrih bad Lawsohtun.

I long iba kham kit bha ia ki kam Balang naduh ki kam ka Jingiaseng Samla/Khynnah bad jong ka Balang hi baroh kawei. I don ruh ka sap kren/ialap kaba kyrpang. I la juh long teng u Secretary Jingiaseng Khynnah (1993), Secretary Jingiaseng Samla (1994-96), Finance Secretary Jingiaseng Samla (1997), Nonghikai Sunday School (Junior Deptt.) (1993-97). I la juh bat ruh ia ka kam kum u Secretary bad Chairman ka Meghalaya Christian Fellowship ha Pune ha ki snem 1999 bad 2001.

I don ruh ia ka sap kren bad i long u nongialap uba donbor. I tbit bha ruh ban shim ia ka Bible Study. Ka jingshakri kaba dang bun bha ha ki snem ki ban wan, ka ap ia une u shakri U Blei.



5. Pro-Pastor K. Basaiawmoit

U Pro-Pastor Kerbor Singh Basaiawmoit u long u khun jong i Mr. K.S. Kharkongngor bad i Kong Koralda Basaiawmoit. La kha ia u ha ka 23rd October, 1977.

Ha ki snem kiba un ialeh ia ka final year B.Sc., U Blei U la khot kham kyrpang ia u bad u la rai ban leit pule B.D. noh. U la pyndep ia ka B.D. na ka Leonard Theological College, Jabalpur ha u snem 2003. Ha kajuh hi ka snem, ka Synod ka la pynkhamti Pro-Pastor ia u ha ka Pastorate Bataw, Rymbai Presbytery.

Naduh ka por um pat leit pule, u long uba don ka jingim kaba bha bad u iakit bha ia ki kam Balang. Kine ki la nang pyntbit shuh shuh ban trei kum u Pastor ha ki Balang nongkyndong kiba donkam ia ka jingaibuit aibor jong u Pastor naduh ki Committee, ki Jingiaseng bad kiwei kiwei.

Ka Balang ka sngew sarong ba ka lah ban pynmih ia kiba kum kine ki khun samla.



E. PASTOR BYM IAINEH HA KA BALANG

Revd. D. Pyndapborlang Dkhar Dan

La kha ia i Revd. D. Pyndapborlang Dkhar Dan ha ka 10th July, 1955 ha Lumparing. I dei u khun jong i Bah Deocratis Sohtun bad i Kong Medona Dkhar. Hadien ba i la ioh ia ka jingkylla, i la aiti ialade sha ka kam bad leit pyntbit ha ka jingpule B.Th. ha Sohra. Hadien ba i la pass, i la don ka jingangnud ban rung ha ka Synod tangba kum u nongialap. Ka Synod ka la thung Pastor ia i ha ka Pastorate Iewksi, Jaiñtia ia kaba i la trei katto katne por. Ka jingsngewthuh ba shimet ka la pynlong ia i, ba in seng ia la ka jong ka Balang bad mih noh na ka Balang Presbyterian.

Ha ka por ba i dang ap ia ka result B.Th., i la trei teng kum u nonghikai skul ha ka Skul Lumsohphoh bad i la trei ruh kum u Bibleman ha ka Balang. I long u nongialap ba jubor. I don 3 ngut ki khun shynrang.



LYNNONG 8

KI TYMMENBASAN

I Hadien ka jingshakri kaba tang marwei, u Revd. C.L. Stephens, u la iohi ia ki dak ba ka Balang ka la donkam ban don noh la ki Tymmenbasan. La phah jingtip ia kane sha ka Presbytery bad ha ka Jingiaseng ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Mawklot, ha ki tarik 14th-16th, October, 1910, la record kumne –

“ **Laban:** *La aibor ban ioh tymmenbasan bad ban leit jied da i Revd. Surup Singh.*

La report ia ka jingwan jied ha ka Presbytery Mawlai District ha Umphylli, tarik 3rd-6th February, 1911 –

Rai 7 – *La pyntip ba la leit jied ia kine ki Tymmen basan*

Ha ka Balang Mawkhar : Bah Raju Roy Giri

Ha Sohryngkham : Lyngun

Umlyngka : Kpa u Sha bad Kpa u Jo

Laban : Bersingh, Kular, Bleesing

3:30 PM - *La thung ia kine ki 4 ngut ba la jied – Kpa u She, Kpa u Jo na Umlyngka, Bersingh na Laban bad Lyngun na Sohryngkham.*

La kylli jingshem mynsiem ia kine da i Revd. William Lewis lem bad i Revd. Surup Singh”.

Ha ka Jingiaseng Presbytery Shillong kaba la long ha ka Mawlai District ha ki tarik 20-23rd October, 1911 pat la record biang kumne:

Thung Tymmenbasan : *La thung ia i Babu Kular Singh, Balang Laban. I Raju Roy Giri, Balang Mawkhar bad Bleesingh na Laban kiba la lah jied bad bym treh ban ioh pynskhem, la ai por ar snem naduh ka por ba la jied ban pyrkhath la ki treh ban pynskhem. La kylli jingkylli da i Revd. E.W. Williams bad la sneng bad duwai.*

Kumta ki Tymmenbasan ba **nyngkong** eh jong ka Balang ki long Bah Bersingh Khongwir (pynskhem 5.2.1911) bad Bah Kular Singh (pynskhem 22.10.1911). I Bah Bleesingh ia iba la jied lang, i khlem treh ia ka kam.

II Ka sien jied Tymmenbasan kaba **ar** pat ka la long haduh ka jingkhlahd noh i Tbn. Bersingh iba la kynriah noh ha kane ka por sha ka Balang Laitumkhrach bad khlahd ha ka taiew khadduh u bnai June 1919. Ka Rai Jingiaseng ki Rangbah ha ka 5th January, 1920 ka la buh jingthoh:

Jingtyrwa – II Shaphang ka ban iajied Tymmenbasan:

Jingiakut – “II Shaphang ban jied Tymmenbasan la iakut ba i Bah Kular in da leit sha iing ki riewdkhot baroh ban kylli jingmut shurwa na ki”

Na ki record haduh ka snem 1930, ym pat report ia kane ka kam.

Ka jingjied Tymmenbasan kaba la long lehse haduh ka snem 1935 ei ei. Ha kane ka jingjied la ioh 2 ngut – i Bah Bujai Rynjah (Kpa u Hedronell) bad i Bah Juhai Singh. I Bah Juhai im pdiang ia kane ka kam bad la pynskhem tymmenbasan ia i Bah Juhai. I Bah Juhai i la long u tymmenbasan uba lai jong ka Balang bad mynta ka la don biang 2 ngut ki Tymmenbasan wat hadien ka jingkhlahd noh i Tbn. Bersingh.

III Ha ka por ba i Tbn. Kular Singh, i la don hapdeng ka jinglong tymmen, i la pynpaw ha ka Balang ia ka jingdonkam ban jied Tymmenbasan shuh. I la kdew ruh ia ka jingkhraw jong ka kam ha ka Balang bad ia ka jingduna ki nongtrei. I Tbn. Bujai ruh im shym iaineh. Ka Balang, ha kawei pat ka liang, haba ka la iai pyrkhath na kawei ka por sha kawei pat ia ka jingdawa jong ka kam, ka la idei ban pynlong noh ia ka jingjied Tymmenbasan, kumba la ai jingmut da i Tbn. Kular. La pynlong ia ka jingjied ha ka snem 1945 bad la jied ia i Bah Bleesingh Rynjah, Bah Josing Rynjah bad Shon Rai Huru kum ki Tymmenbasan jong ka Balang. La pynskhem ia ki ha ka 13-15th October, 1945 ha ka Shillong Riwar Presbytery kaba la long ha Laitjem. Ha ka sien kaba nyngkong ba jied ia i Bah Bleesingh Rynjah kum u Tymmenbasan im shym treh ban shah pynskhem. Ha kane ka sien jied kaba ar, i la pdiang ban shah pynskhem kum u Tymmenbasan ka Balang.

Hadien 2 snem, ha ka snem 1947 i Tbn. Kular Singh, iba long uwei na ki Tymmenbasan kiba nyngkong eh jong ka Balang Laban, i la khlahd noh ha ka 10th u bnai May. Mynta ki la sah sa tang 4 ngut ki Tymmenbasan ha ka Balang.

IV Ha ka snem 1953, la iohi biang ia ka jingdawa ia ki nongsharai. Ka Balang ka la nang roi bad iar bad ki nongtrei ki duna namar ka jingpang kynsan i Tbn. Bleesingh Rynjah bad ruh ka jingrah kyrteng i Tbn. Shon Rai Huru sha ka Balang Nongsawlia ha ka 31st December, 1951. Ka Special Committee ka Balang Laban kaba la long ha ka 12th January, 1953 ka la thoh sha ka Presbytery lyngba ka Sub-District ban kyrpad ia ka ban shah ban jied shuh ki Tymmenbasan nalor kiba la don lypa. Ka Presbytery ka la mynjur ia ka jingkyrpad ka Balang bad ka la wan pyndep ia ka jingjied Tymmenbasan ha ka 28th June,

1953 ha kaba la ioh ia i Bah Iscot Marbaniang, Bah Bomiwell Rynjah, Bah B. Saria bad Dr. M.R. Diengdoh kum ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang. La pynskhem ia ki ha ka Presbytery Shillong Riwar kaba la long ha Laitumkhrah ha ka 17th October, 1953. Hynrei tang khyndiat snem ei ei, i Tbn. Josing Singh i la khlad noh Mynta ki la don biang sa 4 ngut ki Tymmenbasan ha ka Balang.

- V** Hadien ba i Tbn. B. Saria i la khlad noh ha ka snem 1968 bad ba ka la don ka jingshongshngaiñ biang ka Balang bad ba ki Tymmenbasan kiba don 3 ngut ruh ki la kham noh ka met la mih ka jingdawa ban ioh shuh kham bun ki Tymmenbasan. Ka Committee Balang da kawei ka jingmut, ka la mynjur ia kane bad ka Balang ka la thoh sha ka Presbytery ha kaba ka Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery ka la wan pyndep ia ka jingjied ha ka 17th September, 1978 bad la ioh ia ki 2 ngut ki Rangbah kum ki Tymmenbasan – i Mr. Belington Nongrum bad i Mr. Knong Manik Dkhar, ia kiba la pynskhem ha ka Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery ha ka Balang Mawkriah, Sadew-Mawkriah District ha ki tarik 27-29th October, 1978. Bad kumta, ki la iadon 5 ngut ki Tymmenbasan.
- VI** Mar ia dep ka jingjied kaba IV, i Tbn. Iskot Marbaniang i la khlad noh sha la U Trai ha ka 12th November, 1978 bad ka Balang ka sah sa tang 4 ngut ki Tymmenbasan. Ka Balang wat la ka don ha kato ka por sa 4 ngut ki Tymmenbasan pynban namar ka jingroi jong ka kam ka la sngewdei ban jied Tymmenbasan biang. Kumta ha ka Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Nongkynrih ha ka 9th February, 1985 la pynskhem ia i Mr. H.R. Wahlang bad Mr. D. Sohtun kum ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang. I Tbn. H.R. Wahlang mynta i don ha ka Balang Lumparing kum u Tymmenbasan u jong ka hynrei i Tbn. D. Sohtun im shym la iaineh ha ka Balang. I Tbn (Dr) M.R. Diengdoh bad Tbn. B.Rynjah ruh ki la khlad noh bad ka Balang ka sah biang sa tang 2 ngut ki Tymmenbasan.
- VII** Ha ka snem 1992 la pynlong biang sa shisien ia ka jingjied Tymmenbasan ha ka 20th September, 1992 ha kaba la ioh ia ki 2 ngut – i Mr. Tyngshaiñbor Kharbuli bad i Mr. Ionelson Marbaniang kum ki Tymmenbasan. Ia kine la pynskhem ha ka Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Laitlyngkot ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1992. Ka jingpynskhem ka long kaba sah jingkynmaw namar ka dei ha ka por ka Curfew sorkar ha Shillong ha kaba wat ha ka Sunday ym shym la ioh pynlong jingiaseng. Te hynrei kine ki Rangbah ki la ioh ban pyndep da kaba ki la leit sahmiety lypa sha Laitlyngkot.
- VIII** Ka jingjied Tymmenbasan kaba khadduh ha kane ka 100 snem ka Balang ka la long ha ka snem 1998. Hynriew snem hadien ka jingjied kaba VII, ka Balang ka iohi ia ka jingdawa Tymmenbasan shuh. Hadien ba ka Lawsohtun ka la ioh Balang la ka jong bad i Tbn. B. Nongrum i la kynriah noh sha Lawsohtun, ki don sa tang 3 ngut ki Tymmenbasan. Ha ka 10th September, 1998 la pynlong ia ka jingjied bad la ioh 4 ngut ki Rangbah. I Tbn. C. Lyngdoh iba la long lypa u Tymmenbasan ka Balang Mawkhar ba la rah kyrteng Balang bad poi sah sha Laban, i Dr. G. Rangad, i Mr. A.S. Majaw bad Mr. R.M. Lyngdoh. La pynskhem ia ki ha ka Jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery haka Balang Mawpynthih ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1998. Bad kumta la don baroh 7 ngut ki Tymmenbasan tad haduh ka snem 2005 ha kaba U Blei U la shim noh ia i Tbn. K.M. Dkhar sha lade.



KI TYMMENBASAN

A. KI TYMMENBASAN KA BALANG

1. Tbn. Bersingh Khongwir
2. Tbn. Kular Singh
3. Tbn. Bleesingh Rynjah
4. Tbn. Josing Rynjah
5. Tbn. Shon Rai Huru
6. Tbn. Iscot Marbaniang
7. Tbn. Bomiwell Rynjah
8. Tbn. B. Saria
9. Tbn. Dr. M.R. Diengdoh
10. Tbn. B. Nongrum
11. Tbn. K.M. Dkhar
12. Tbn. H.R. Wahlang
13. Tbn. T. Kharbuli
14. Tbn. I. Marbaniang
15. Tbn. C. Lyngdoh
16. Tbn. Dr. G. Rangad
17. Tbn. A.S. Majaw
18. Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh

B. KI TYMMENBASAN KI BYM IAI NEH

1. Tbn. Bujai Singh Rynjah
2. Tbn. D. Sohtun



A. KI TYMMENBASAN KA BALANG

1. Tbn. Bersingh Khongwir

I Tymmenbasan Bersingh Khongwir ia iba la juh tip kum u Kpa u Metsrosingh Kharkongor, i la long Khristan naduh ka por shuwa u jumai bah ha ka Balang Mawkhar. Ha ka jingjied Tymmenbasan kiba nyngkong jong ka Balang ha ka snem 1911, i la long uwei na ki 3 ngut kiba la shah jied bad i dei iba nyngkong eh ban shah pynkyntang ha ka Shillong Presbytery kaba la long ha Umphylli, ha ki tarik 3-6th February, 1911. I don 3 ngut ki khun.

I dei ine i Rangbah iba naduh ka por bym pat long Tymmenbasan, i la leh ban pynkohnguh ia ki Missionary ban plie skul ha Laban wat la ym pat don lingskul ha kito ki por. I dei ma i ruh iba la ialeh shitom ban pynioh ia u Lum jingtep ha Lumparing. Ynda i la tymmen, i la kynriah shong sha Laitumkhrah bad khlad noh ha u June, 1919.



2. Tbn. Kular Singh

La kha ia i Tymmenbasan Kular Singh ha ka snem 1870 ei ei. I dei u riewdkhot naduh ka por jong ka Balang Mawkhar. I long iba iakit bha ia ki kam ka Balang.

Hadien ba ka Balang Laban ka la ioh la ka Balang ha u snem 1905, i la long uwei na ki nongialam bad maitphang ia ka Balang Laban. La jied ia i kum u Tymmenbasan bad la pynskhem ia i ha ka Jingiaseng Shillong Presbytery ha ka Balang Mawlai ha ki tarik 20-23rd October, 1911. I la hikai teng ha ki Skul Balang.

Im don khun na i lok iba nyngkong jong i. Dei hadien ba i lok jong i, i la iap ba i Tymmenbasan Kular Singh i la shong khynraw bun snem bad i sa iathoh biang ha ka snem 1941. I la ioh 2 ngut ki khun. I la kynriah shnong noh sha Laitumkhrah bad khlad hi ruh ha katei ka jaka ha ka 10th May, 1947.

Ka Balang ka iai kynmaw ia i ym tang kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan kiba nyngkong jong ka Balang hynrei ruh kum u nongialam ba radbah ba ka Balang ka la pynmih.



3. Tbn. Bleesingh Rynjah

La kha ia i Tymmenbasan Bleesingh Rynjah ha ka snem 1878 (tarik & bnai ym tip) ha ka shnong Nongkynrih.

I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka jingpule jong i bad trei pat ha ka Government Press, Shillong. I la ioh 4 ngut ki khun – 3 ngut kynthei bad iwei shynrang, kata, ka Glorimai, Dorimai, Enimai bad u Gracewell Majaw.

I la shah jied Tymmenbasan naduh ka por ba i dang kham samla ha ka snem 1911 ia kaba im shym la pdiang kaba la pynlong ia ka Balang ban jied biang ia i ha ka snem 1945 ia kaba ha kane ka sien, i la pdiang ia ka jingjied. Ka jingiaineh jong i ha ka jingiakit ia ka kam ha ka Balang wat haba im treh shim ia ka kam Tymmenbasan ha ka sien kaba nyngkong, ka la pynlong ia ka Balang ba kan ym keiñ noh kaba jied ia i.

Hadien ka jingpang kaba ju bat ia i, i la khlad noh ha ka 31st January, 1958.



4. Tbn. Josing Rynjah

Ia i Tymmenbasan Josing Rynjah, la kha ha ka snem 1885 (shu antad) bad ki ia don baroh 6 ngut shipara – 3 ngut kynthei bad 3 ngut shynrang. I dei u khun jong i Kong Sule Rynjah bad i Bah Rabin Shabong.

I la ioh pyndep ia ka B.A. ha ka snem 1910 bad ia ka B.L. pat ha ka snem 1912. Nangta i la ioh ban trei kum u Magistrate. I la iathoh bad i Kong Alice Mabel Hujon ha ka snem 1922 bad ki la ia ioh 10 ngut ki khun – 9 ngut shynrang bad iwei kynthei bad la don ruh haduh 25 ngut ki ksiew.

I la long u Khasi uba nyngkong u ban long u CEM jong ka United Khasi Jaiñtia District Council bad ruh u ba nyngkong na ki Khasi u ban ioh ban pass ia ka aiñ bad i la long ruh u member jong ka Assam Public Service Commission.

I la long u briew uba kit bha ruh ia ka kam U Blei ha kaba i la shakri kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan jong ka Balang Laban. La pynskhem Tymmenbasan ia i ha ka Jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Presbytery ha ka Balang Laitjem ha ka snem 13-15th October, 1945. I la ioh ban long u member jong ki Committee bapher bapher ym tang ha ka Balang bad District hynrei ha ka Presbytery bad Synod kumjuh.

Ka Balang bad ka Imlang sahlang ka peit sha une u Rangbah kum u nongaibuit aibor jong ki. I la khlad noh ha ka 13th March, 1971 bad la tep pat ha ka Sngi U Blei 16th March, 1971.



5. Tbn. Shon Rai Huru

La kha ia i Tymmenbasan Shon Rai Huru ha u bnai July 1891. Hadien ba i la pyndep ia ka jingpule, i la ioh ruh ban ialeh eksam ia ka kam Overseer na Dacca bad ioh trei kum u Head Tracer ha P.W.D Shillong. I dei shipara bad i Revd. Honmu Roy, iba la khlad noh.

I la iathoh shongkurim bad i (Lt) Kong Swissibon Ngapkynta bad ki la ia ioh khun 3 ngut – 1 kynthei bad 2 ngut shynrang bad ka kyrnteng jong ki ka long – Esparlimon, Jalngap bad Laiphar.

La ioh ban pynskhem Tymmenbasan ia i ha Shillong Riwar Presbytery ha ka Balang Laitjem ha ka 14th October, 1945. I la ioh ruh ban kit ia kiba bun ki kam ka Balang. Haba i la kham tymmen, i la leit sah noh sha Sohra bad la phah noh ia ka kyrnteng Balang jong i sha Nongsawlia ha ka 31st December, 1951

I la khlad noh ha ka 2nd November, 1970 bad la tep ia i pat ha ka 4th November, 1970 ha Laban.



6. Tbn. Iscot Marbaniang

La kha ia i Tymmenbasan Iscot Marbaniang ha ka shnong Umthli ha ka snem 1891 bad i la heh la san ha Madan Laban. I kmie jong i, i dei i Kong Phra Marbaniang. I wan na ka iing kaba duk bha, hynrei i la long u khynnah uba stad bha iba la trei shitom bad minot bha ia ka jingpule jong i ha kaba i la ioh bai bam ruh bad pass ia ka Matric ha ka 1st Class ha ka snem 1910. I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka F.A.(First Art) ha ka 1st position bad ruh wan 2nd position ha College. Nangta i la ioh ban sdang ban trei ophis ha ka snem 1912 bad hadien pat i la ioh ban trei kum u Assistant Secretary ha Office Assam Secretariat ha ka snem 1914 haduh ba in da shongthait kum u Officer Rangbah.

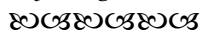
I la pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim bad i Kong Orian Kharbuli ha ka snem 1926 bad don ki khun kiba la bit la biang bad la don la ki iing ki sem hapoh ka ri bad shabar kumjuh.

I Tbn. Iscot i long iba ieit bad kit khia bha ia ka Balang naduh ka por ba dang samla. I la bat ia ki kam kum u Secretary Balang, Secretary District bad i la long uwei na ki riewrangbah ha ka Presbytery bad ha ka Synod i la juh long u dkhoh ka Pastoral Committee bad Finance Committee. I la dei u nongmait lynti ruh ha ka por ba seng ia ka Synod Press. I la thoh ruh 2 tylli ki kot kiba kyrnteng '*Languages in India (1970)*' bad '*Assam in a nutshell (1970)*'.

La pynskhem ia i kum u Tymmenbasan ka Balang Laban ha ka Shillong Riwar Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Laitumkhras ha ki tarik 16-18th October, 1953. Kum u Tymmenbasan i la long uba beit, hok bad kitkhia ia ka kam. Ka hooid jong i ka dei ban long ka hooid bad ka em kan long ka em. Ha ki por kiba i shakri, i la long uwei na ki nongialam uba paka bha la ha ka imlang sahleng, ka shnong ka thaw bad ha ki kam Balang hi.

I la khlad noh sha la U Trai ha ka 13th November, 1978.

'Im ka kyrnteng sah ka nam'.



7. Tbn. Bommiwell Rynjah

I Tymmenbasan Bommiwell Rynjah i dei i khun jong i Bah Hima Singh Lyngdoh bad I Kong Laribon Rynjah. La kha ia i ha ka snem 1907 kata ar snem hadien ba la seng ia ka Balang Laban. I dei iba la pass ia ka Matriculation, bad i la shong kurim ia I Kong Beula Laloo ha ka snem 1941 bad i la don ar ngut ki khun kynthei bad mynta i la don hynniew ngut ki khun ksiew. I Mr. Bommiwell Rynjah ha ka por ba i dang samla i la long u nongialehkai football uba paw khmat na ka Laban Sports Club, bad i la sangeh noh ia kane ka kam hadien ba i la bun kam ha ka kam sharai Balang kum u Tymmen Basan.

I Tymmenbasan Bommiwell Rynjah i long uba don ka jinglong ba don ka jingkitkhlieh ia ka Balang naduh ba i dang samla. I long iba kitkhia bha ha baroh ki Jingiaseng, naduh ka Jingiaseng Khynnah, Samla bad baroh ki jait jingiaseng ha ka Balang. Wat haba i la rangbah bad tymmen ruh im ju ieh ia ka Jingiaseng Samla.

La jied tymmenbasan ia i ha ka snem 1953 bad la pynskhem ha ka Jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Laitumkhras ha ki tarik 16-18th October, 1953. Kumta hadien ba i la pynbeit pynbiang, i la kut jingmut ban leit ialap noh sha la shnong la jong, ka Nongkynrih, ka shnong ka bym don wat tang iwei i Khristan haduh u snem 1953. I la bat ia ka kam kum u Secretary ka Balang, Treasurer, Chairman ka District, Finance Secretary, Moderator ka Presbytery bad bun kiwei kiwei ki kam. I la shim ruh ia ka kam hikai skul Laban ha ka por ba ka skul ka dang kyntiew sha ka High School.

Hadien ba la khlad noh i lok jong i, U Blei U la khot bad buh ia ka jingsngew mynsiem ban leit trei sha ki shnong ha Nongkynrih ka bym pat don Khristan ha kita ki por. I la mih bad sdang kum u nonghikai bad ha kajuh ka por, i la ioh lad ban rung iing ban ialap ia U Jisu.

Lyngba ka jingtrei minot thop ka jong i, la lah ban seng ia ka Balang ha Nongkynrih.

Kham niar eh ban don kum kine ki shakri U Blei. Ngi ainguh ia U Blei namar jong i. I la khlad noh sha la U Trai ha ka 3rd September, 1997.

'Ia i ban im ka long U Khrist bad namarkata ban iap ka long ka jingmyntoi'.



8. Tbn B. Saria

I Tbn. B. Saria Nongpiur i dei i khun jong i Bah Bin Myllemngap, la kha ia i ha ka snem 1895 bad i don 5 ngut shipara, i long iba la pass ia ka class 6. I la shongkurim ia i Kong Ledi Dkhar bad i don 7 ngut ki khun, kata 4 ngut ki shynrang bad 3 ngut ki kynthei. I Tbn.B. Saria Nongpiur ia la trei la ka jong ka kam kum ha kaba

shna iing ryngkat bad i hymmen jong i I Bah Haria Nongpiur. I la don kti ruh ha kaba plan bad pyntrei ia ka iingmane thymmai jong ka Balang Laban ryngkat bad uwei u engineer jong PWD u Mr. Sudhir Chaudhury.

Naduh ba i dang kham samla, i la pyrshang ban iakit ia ki kam Balang. Hadien ka Balang ka la jied ia i kum u Tymmenbasan ia uba la pynskhem ha ka Jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Laitumkhrah ha ki tarik 10-18th October, 1953 lem bad kiwei pat ki Tymmenbasan kum i Bah Bomiwell Rynjah, Bah Iscot Marbaniang bad Dr. M.R. Diengdoh.

Im da bat than ia ki kam kiba kham ha khmat ka Balang hynrei i long uba smat ban rung iing bad ialap ruh ha ki bym long Khristan. Ka shnong bad ki parabangeit ki burom katta katta ia i. I la bat teng ia ka kam Rambah Shnong ka shnong Lumparing.

Ka shnong Lumparing bad Lawsotun ka roi ha ka jingbun ki Khristan dei namar ka jingtrei shitom une u shakri U Blei.

I la khlad noh sha la u Trai ha ka tarik 28th September, 1968.

'Dei ha une kein ba shong ka mon ba jwat'.



9. Tbn. Dr. M. R. Diengdoh

Ia i Tymmenbasan Dr. Morningstar Royal Diengdoh la kha ha ka 15th December, 1909. I dei i khun jong i (L) Kong Welebon Diengdoh bad i (L) Bah Jasper Royal Ngapkynta. Ki ia don 6 ngut shipara – 2 shynrang bad 4 kynthei.

I la pyndep ia ka B.H.M.S. ha ka snem 1944 bad ia ka B.A. pat ha ka snem 1969. I la trei ia ka kam kum u Doctor jong ka Homeopathic. I la iashongkha bad i (L) Dr. (Mrs) M.S. Dunn Rangad na ka Balang Laban ha ka 3rd December, 1941 bad ki la ia ioh 6 ngut ki khun – 2 shynrang bad 4 kynthei bad ruh 15 ki ksiew.

I la pass ia ka Preacher Examination ha ka snem 1949 jong ka Assembly Khasi-Jaiñtia. I la long ruh u khasi ba nyngkong eh na ka Balang bad lehse na ka ri Khasi bad Jaiñtia u ban leit sah lem bad ka iing ha ki iingjaiñ haduh lai saw sngi sha ki shnong sha nongkyndong ban ialap man la ka tlang naduh u snem 1952 haduh 1960. Ka rukom ialap jong i da ki dur eh ka bat ia ka jingpyrkhat bad kiba bun ki nongkyndong ki kynmaw sah ia i Dr. Missionary halor kane. I la leit ialap ruh bunsien ruh sha baroh ka ri Khasi bad sha ki ri thor jong ka ri India ha ki jaka bapher bapher kum ka jingleit ialap sha South India, Maharashtra, West Bengal bad Andaman Islands. La jied ia i kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ha ka Balang bad la pynskhem ha Laitumkhrah ha jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Presbytery ha ka 17th October, 1953. I la long ruh iba kit ia kiba bun ki kam jong ka Balang bad ruh ka District, Presbytery bad Synod. I la juh long u Evangelist bad i la juh pynlut bun ki por ban iaialap. Ha ka snem ka jingpynkhih Revival, i la ialeit lang bad ka iing baroh kawei bad sah ha ka iingjaiñ sha ki nongkyndong bun bun bnai ban ialap. I dei ruh u Founder jong ka Shillong Christian Youth Organisation & Conference (SCYO&C). I la bat ia kiba bun kum kitei ki kam U Blei haduh ba in da khlad ha ka 14th November, 1990.

'I la long i Doctor ha ka met bad ha ka mynsiem'.



10. Tbn. B. Nongrum

Ia i Tymmenbasan Bellington Nongrum la kha ha 7th September, 1935 ha ka shnong Nongkynrih. I dei u khun jong i Bah Rai Singh Rynjah bad i Kong Jwep Nongrum. I iadon 9 ngut shipara – 6 ngut shynrang bad 3 kynthei. I la rung Balang bad pynbaptis ha ka 22nd May 1955 ha Nongkynrih hapoh ka Balang Laban.

I la pass ia ka Matriculation ha ka snem 1958 bad trei ia ka kam sorkar pat naduh ka snem 1959 haduh 1997. I la pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim jong i bad i Kong Bristina Kharshiing ha ka 13th January, 1967 bad ki la ia ioh saw ngut ki khun – 2 kynthei bad 2 shynrang bad ruh 5 ngut ki ksiew. I la trei ha Office PWD tad haduh ba in da shongthait

I long ruh iba kit bha ia ka kam shnong kam thaw ha kaba i la juh long kum u dkhot ka Executive Committee jong ka shnong Lawsotun naduh ka snem 1975 haduh ka snem 1997 bad i la shimti ruh kum u Treasurer naduh ka snem 1997 haduh mynta.

Ka kam kaba i kham pynlut por eh ha ka jingim ka jong i ka dei ka kam Balang ha kaba i la bat kiba bun ki kam la ha ka Balang ne ha ka District, Presbytery bad Synod. I la juh bat ia ka kam Secretary Balang ha ka Balang Laban naduh ka snem 1977 haduh ba kut ka snem 1990. I la juh iarap ruh ban peit bad iadon ryngkat bad ki Balang thymmai kiba la mih na ka Balang Laban kumne – ha ka Balang Nongkynrih ha ki snem 1983-1986, Balang Lumparing ha ka snem 1990 bad tnat Balang Lawsotun pat ha ki snem 1991-1996. Dei ha ka Balang Lawsotun, kaba i don kyrteng Balang mynta, ba i la trei bad kit bha ia ka kam Balang, kata, kum u Treasurer ha ka snem 1996 haduh mynta.

La jied tymmenbasan ia i ha ka 17th September, 1978 bad la pynskhem ha ka Jingiaseng Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang Mawkriah, Sadew-Mawkriah District ha ki tarik 20-29th October, 1978. Kum u tymmenbasan i la long uba kitkhia bha ia ka kam ha kaba bun ki por i la ioh ban ai sha ka jingshakri bad ka

Balang ka donbok ba ioh ia u shakri ba kum ma i mynba i la don ha Balang Laban bad long u Tymmenbasan jong ka.

Ha ka District pat i la ioh bat ia ki kam kum u Secretary ka L.M.N.P. Sub-District ha ki snem 1972-1974, Secretary ka Lum Shyllong Sub-District/ District ha ki snem 1974-1978, Chairman ha ki snem 1982-1983, 1990-91 bad 1994-95, bad Treasurer pat naduh ka snem 1988 haduh 1997.

Ha ka Presbytery ruh i la juh bat ia ka kam Secretary ha ki snem 1985-1988, Finance Secretary 1988-1994 bad ka kam Moderator pat ha ki snem 1996-1997. Katba ha ka Synod pat i la juh long i dkhoh jong ki Committee bapher bapher ba la phah da ka Presbytery bad ba la jied da ka Synod, kita – ka Evangelistic Committee ha ki snem 1979-1980, Nomination Committee (1987-1995), Executive Committee (1996-1999), Christian Communication Department bad ka bad Pastoral Ministry Department (nadh snem 2000 haduh mynta).

‘Ka Balang ka ioh jingkyrkhu haba don kiba kum kine ki Tymmenbasan’.



11. Tbn. K. M. Dkhar

Ia i Tymmenbasan Knong Manik Dkhar la kha ha ka 1st January, 1939 ha ka shnong Lumparing. I dei u khun ba san jong i (L) Tymmenbasan B. Saria Lyngdoh Nongpiur bad i (L) Kong Lady Dkhar. I kpa jong i, iba trei kum u private contractor, i long ruh i Tymmenbasan jong ka Balang.

I Tymmenbasan Knong Manik Dkhar, naduh ba i dang leit skul i la juh long u khynnah uba minot bad trei shitom bha. Hadien ba i la pyndep ia ka Matric na Govt. Boy’s High School, i la ioh ban bteng ia ka jingpule jong i da kaba leit class ha ka por janmiet ha St. Anthony’s College bad i la lah ban pyndep pat ia ka B.A. ha ka snem 1962. Nangta i la ioh rung ha ka kam sorkar ha ka Industries Department haduh ba in da shongthait ha ka snem 1989 kum u Registrar.

I la iashong kha bad pyndep ia ka jingkyntiew kurim bad i Kong Joylina Laloo, i khun jong i Tbn. B. Rynjah ha u 9th February, 1967. I lok jong i, i long ruh i nonghikai ha Lower Primary School jong ka Balang Laban. Ki ia don lai ngut ki khun – 2 ngut ki kynthei bad uwei u shynrang, bad lai ngut ki ksiew.

Naduh ka sngi ka jinglong khynnah haduh ka jinglong samla, i Tymmenbasan Knong Manik Dkhar, i long u briew uba don ka jinglong babha, kaba sngewrit bad kohnguh. I don ka sap kyrpang ban thaw bad pynkhreh jingrwai bad ruh nang ban hikai ia kiwei de. I la juh long u Nonghikai jingrwai (Choir Leader) jong ka Balang la bun bun snem. I la shah jied nyngkong eh kum u dkhoh ka Committee Balang ha ka 16th April, 1976. Ha ka snem 1978 pat, ha ka 17th September, i la shah jied kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan jong ka Balang bad la pynskhem pat ha ka Jingiaseng Presbytery ka Shillong Riwar Sepngi kaba la long ha ka Balang Mawkriah, Sadew Mawkriah District ha ki tarik 27-29th October, 1978. I la juh iai kit ruh ia kiba bun ki kam ka Balang. Hadien ba i la shongthait na ka kam sorkar, i la iai pyllut la ka por ha ka ba aiti lut ialade sha ka kam ka Balang. I la bat ruh shibun ki kam jong ka Balang – naduh ka kam Sunday School, President Managing Committee ka skul, etc. Ia ka kam Vice Chairman bad Treasurer jong ka Balang i la bat haduh ka sngi ba i khlad. I la bat ruh ia ka kam Chairman ka Lum Shyllong District bad ha ka Presbytery pat i la bat teng ia ka kam Statistician ha ka snem 1986.

Naduh ka snem 2002, ka jingshitom ka la sdang ban bat ia ka met jong i bad ha ka snem ban wan, kane ka jingshitom ka la nang pyntrouñ ia ka met jong i, kat haduh ba ha ka 7th June 2005, U Blei U la ibit ban shim ia i sha lade.

‘Ym tang ba i long u Khristan hynrei i la im ruh kum u Khristan’.



12. I Tbn. H. R. Wahlang

La kha ia i Tymmenbasan H. Ripentionell Wahlang ha ka 19th July, 1930. I dei u khun jong i Hedronell Lyngdoh Nonglait bad i Kong Sophina Wahlang, i dei parad ruh ia i Tbn. Bujai Rynjah. Ki iadon 7 ngut shipara – 5 ngut shynrang bad 2 ngut kynthei (mynta sah sa tang 2 shynrang & 1 kynthei).

I la ioh ban pule bad pyndep ia ka Matric ha ka snem 1953 bad sdang leit trei kam sorkar naduh kane ka snem 1953 ha Assam Government Press haduh ba in da retire ha ka snem 1992 kum u Foreman.

I la ju iakit ia ka kam shnong kam thaw ha kaba i la ju bat ia ka kam Assistant Secretary ka shnong Lumparing haduh 15 snem bad i la long ruh u Sector Warden 14 SDC Lumparing ha ka por thma China.

I la ioh ka jingkylla kaba mut ha ka snem 1975 bad naduh kane ka por, i la sdang ban pynleit la ka jingim kham bun ha kaba shakri ia U Blei. La jied dkhoh Committee Balang ia i haka snem 1979 bad Tymmenbasan pat ha ka snem 1985. La pynskhem Tymmenbasan ia i ha ka Jingiaseng Presbytery ha Nongkynrih ha ki tarik 8-10th February, 1985. I la ioh ban bat shibun ki kam ha ka Balang kata kum u Asstt. Secretary, Programme Secretary ka Balang bad la ju long teng u Chairman ka Lum Shyllong District bad u Secretary ka Jingiasyllok ki Nongsharai ha ka District.

Hadien ba ka Balang Lumparing ka la ioh Balang ha ka snem 1989 la jied Tymmenbasan biang ia i ha Lumparing bad i la long ruh u Tymmenbasan Rangbah duh jong ka haduh mynta. I don baroh 5 ngut ki khun bad 11 ngut ki ksiew.

'T ieit eh ia U Jisu bad jied ban shakri ruh tang ia U'.



13. Tbn. T. Kharbuli

İa i Tymmenbasan Tyngshaiñbor Kharbuli la kha ha ka shnong Lumparing ha ka 25th July, 1955. I dei i khun jong i Tbn H. Ripentionell Wahlang bad i Kong Bisitimai Kharbuli. I la leit skul ha Laban Khasi High School bad pule ia ka Degree ha St. Anthony’s College.

Namar ka jingdawa ha iing, i la dei ban wad kam wad jam bad sdang trei office nyngkong eh ha ka Directorate of Mineral Resources ha ka snem 1975 bad naduh ka snem 1988 pat ha Meghalaya Secretariat (Civil) kaba i dang trei haduh mynta.

I la shongkurim ia i Kong Maxelty Marbaniang ha ka 18th February, 1987 bad ki la iadon 2 ngut ki khun shynrang.

Ha ka snem1974, U Blei U la ktah bad khot kham kyrpang ia i bad naduh kane i la aiti ban iakit ia ka kam U Blei. I la long u nongialap uba ki Balang ha kylleng ka ri Khasi-Jaiñtia ki pyndonkam. I don ruh ka sap hikai bad ruh ban thoh. I la thoh 4 tylli ki kot – *‘U Khristan kum u Khiew Jingkyshew U Blei’*,1982, *‘Kaei ka Shongkha Shongman Khristan’*, 1987 bad *‘Ka History ka Lum Shyllong District, 1990 bad ‘Ka History ka Balang Laban(1905-2005) 2005’*.

Ha ka Balang, i la ioh ban kit shibun kiwei pat ki kam naduh ka Jingiaseng khynnah bad Samla ha kaba i la bat ia ka kam kum u Chairman bad Secretary jong ki. Haba ka Balang Lumparing ka la ioh ia ka Tnatbalang ha ka 3-6-1979, i la long u Secretary uba nyngkong eh jong ki. Kumjuh i la long u Secretary uba nyngkong ka Committee thaw iingmane Lumparing bad ruh ia ka Committee thaw iingmane Lawsohtun.

I la ioh bat ia kam Finance Secretary ha ka snem 1982, Assistant Secretary (1983-1991) bad Secretary Balang naduh 1992 haduh mynta. Mynta i long u Chairman ka Mission Committee. Ha ka District i la long teng u Chairman, Finance Secretary bad Secretary Lum Shyllong District. Ha ka Presbytery pat, i la bat ia ka kam kum u Finance Secretary shi term bad kum u Secretary 2 sien, kawei ha ka Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery bad shisien pat kum u Secretary uba nyngkong ha ka Shillong Riwar Shatei Presbytery. I la bat ruh ia ka kam kum u Treasurer ha ka Jingiaseng Samla ka Presbytery arsien bad ruh ia ka kam Secretary ka Stewardship & Christian Home Committee, SELDC bad ka Evangelistic Committee ha ka Presbytery. Ha ka Synod pat, i dang long u dkhot ha ka Mission & Evangelical Department. I la long teng u Auditor jong ka Synod bad ha ka KJP Assembly. Ha ka Shillong Christian Youth Organisation & Conference, i la long teng u Secretary ka Bible Study & Track Board snem 1986.

La jied tymmenbasan ia i ha ka 20th September, 1992 bad la pynskhem ha ka Jingiaseng Presbytery kaba la long ha ka Balang ha Laitlyngkot ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1992 ha ki por ba klumar bha ha Shillong bad ba don ruh ki Curfew ki ba neh bun sngi.

‘Kum u Tymmenbasan, i long iba trei minot ia ki kam kiba i la shimti’.



14. Tbn. I. Marbaniang

I Tymmenbasan Ionelson Marbaniang i dei i khun jong i Lt. Kong Herilda Marbaniang bad i Lt. Mr. Bendro Singh Lyngdoh bad la kha ia i ha 1st January, 1951. Ki ia don baroh 9 ngut shipara – 7 shynrang bad 2 ngut ki kynthei. I la pass ia ka B.A. ha ka snem 1971 bad hadien kata i la ioh ban trei ha Bank. I dei na ka iing kaba dang long ñiam Khasi bad i la wan rung Balang tad haduh ka snem 1977.

I la juh long u briew uba kit bha ia ka kam U Blei la ha ka Balang, District ne Presbytery. La ordain ia i kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang ha Laitlyngkot ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1992. Ha ka Balang Laban i la kit ia kiba bun ki kam naduh kham ha shuwa haduh mynta kumne: Asstt. Secretary Balang (1991-1998), Chairman & Secretary ka Evangelistic Committee la bun term, Vice-Chairman Mission Committee (1997); Adviser Jingiaseng Samla; i la bat ruh ia ki kam ha ka Christian Home Committee, Mission. Nalor kitei i la long u Tymmenbasan uba ka Balang ka la jied ban phah sha ka lyngkha trei ha Wahlyngkhat (1997-2003), Mynrieng (2004-05) bad i dei ruh iba In-charge ia ka Bengalee Mission. I don ka sap kaba kyrpang ban trei ha kine ki jait jingtrei.

Ha ka District ruh i la juh bat teng ia ka kam kum u Evangelistic Secretary ha ka snem 1997 bad ha ka Presbytery pat kum u Secretary ka Evangelistic Committee bad u Finance Secretary jong ka Jingiaseng Samla. I la long teng u Chairman ka Laban Pastorate.

I long u Tymmenbasan uba shong samla bad kane ka la iarap shuh shuh ia i ban aiti ia ka por sha ka kam U Blei.

‘Ka Balang ka ioh jingkyrkhu lyngba kiba kum kine ki shakri U Blei’.



15. Tbn. C. Lyngdoh

I Tymmenbasan Churchill Lyngdoh i dei i khun jong i (L) Kong Norasidian Lyngdoh bad (L) Bah Borsing Gympad bad la kha ia i ha ka 5th September, 1934. Ki iadon baroh 8 ngut shipara – 6 shynrang & 2 kynthei (ar ngut ki shynrang bad iwei i kynthei, ki la khlad). Mynta i shong i sah ha ka iing ha Madan Laban.

I la pass ia ka B.A. ha ka snem 1956 bad hadien kata i la ioh kam sorkar. I la pyndep ia ka jingiathoh shong kurim ha ka 14th January 1967 bad i Kong Purity Suchiang bad ki la ia don lai ngut ki khun – 1 shynrang bad 2 kynthei. I shynrang bad iwei na ki kynthei ki la khlad noh por ba dang rit bad mynta ki ia don sa tang iwei hi i khun kynthei.

I la shah jied kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ha ka Balang Mawkhar ha u February 1983 ha ka Shillong Rilum Presbytery bad haduh ba in da rah kyrteng Balang sha Laban. I la shah jied biang ha ka Balang Laban bad la pynithuh ia i ha jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery ha Mawpynthih ha ki tarik 9-11th October 1998. I long ruh uba kitkhia bha ha kaba ia ka kam U Blei bad ruh ia ki kam shnong kam thaw. I la juh long u Executive member jong ka Dorbar Shnong Madan Laban haduh 2 snem kynthih. Ha ka Balang pat i la juh bat ia kiba bun ki kam - Chairman Jingiaseng Dong Madan Laban, Programme Secretary (1994-2005), Treasurer (2005), hikai Skul Pynpaw naduh 1994. I la bat ruh ia ka kam Finance Secretary ka Lum Shyllong District,(1994-2000). Ha Synod i la long u dkhot Committee bad i la long teng ruh Finance Secretary ha ka Shillong Riwar Shatei Presbytery (1997-2000). I la long teng u Chairman ka Laban Pastorate.

‘I long iba tbit bad ni bha ha ka rukom trei kam kaba pynsuk ruh ia kiba iatrei lang bad i. Ka Balang ruh ka myntoi shibun bha lyngba ka jingtrei kaba kum kane’.



16. Tbn (Dr) G. Rangad

Ia i Tymmenbasan Gordon Mervyn Rangad la kha ha ka 20th July, 1949. I dei i khun jong i Kong Queenie Rangad bad i Bah Lyngstong Rynjah. Ki ia don saw ngut shipara, baroh shynrang.

I la pyndep ia ka Senior Cambridge na St. Edmund’s School ha ka snem 1964 bad nangta ia ka MBBS i la pule naduh u snem 1966 haduh 1971 ha Christian Medical College, Vellore. Hadien kata i la ioh ban rung ha Internship ha ka snem 1972 bad pyndep pat ia ka MS General Surgery ha ka snem 1978. I la bat ia ka kam kum u Medical Superintendent ha St.Lukes Hospital Chabua & Tinsukia kaba la long hapoh ka jingpyniaid jong ka Church of North India, Assam Diocese ha ki snem 1978-1980. Nangta i la long pat u Tutor in Surgery ha St. John’s Medical College ha Bangalore ha ki snem 1980-82. Ha ki snem 1982-88, I la ioh ban long kum u Medical Superintendent jong ka KJP Synod Hospital, Jowai bad nangta i bat pat ia ka kam kum u Chief Medical Officer ha ka Nazareth Hospital ha Laitumkhrah naduh ka snem 1990 haduh mynta.

I la pyndep ia ka jingiathoh shongkurim bad i Kong Lucretia Angelica Sohliya ha ka 24th September, 1981. Ki la ia ioh ar ngut ki khun kynthei.

Ha ka kam shnong kam thaw i la juh bat ia ka kam um u Treasurer ha ki khyndiat snem. Ha ka Balang i la bat ia ka kam Treasurer ka Mission, Assistant Secretary Balang, Choir Leader bad u nongialam jingrwai uba rhem mynsiem ha ka Balang.

I la shah jied kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang Laban ha 10th September, 1998 bad la pynskhem ha ka Presbytery ba la pynlong ha Mawpynthih ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1998. I la long teng u Chairman ka Laban Pastorate. Ha la ka Balang i la bat ia ki kam kum – Treasurer Mission, Chairman English Service. I la long ruh u nongialam jingrwai jong ka Balang. I don ka jingieit bad ka sap ban ialam bad hikai jingrwai bad ka jingshimti jong i ia kane ka kam ka la kyntiew ia ki jingrwai ha ka Balang. Haba U Blei U pyndonkam, ka pyrthei ka dap tang ka jinglynggoh.

‘Kum u Doctor Rangbah, i la long uba bun kam katta pynban ngi phylla ba ia kano kano ka kam Balang ba la shaniah ha i, im juh pep ban pyndep. Imat i bunkam than ban ong ba i bunkam’.



17. Tbn. A.S. Majaw

La kha ia i Tymmenbasan Allan Star Majaw ha ka 25th June, 1969. I dei i khun jong i Kong Belladona Majaw bad i (Lt) Bah Kromel Lyngdoh. Ki ia don baroh 4 ngut shipara – 3 ngut shynrang bad 1 ngut kynthei.

I la pyndep ia ka jingpule B.Sc (Honours Physics) ha ka snem 1991 bad ruh ia ka jingpule Computer halor ka DTP Course. I la ioh ban trei kam sorkar ha Office jong ka Non Conventional Energy. I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka jingiathoh shongkurim bad i Kong Eva Kordor Lyngdoh ha ka 14th February, 1992 bad ki la iadon 4 ngut ki khun – 2 ngut shynrang bad 2 ngut kynthei.

I la shah jied kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang Laban ha 10th September, 1998 bad la pynskhem ha ka Presbytery ba la pynlong ha Mawpynthih ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1998.

Kum u Nongsharai jong ka Balang, i la long iba kit bha ia ka kam U Blei. I la ioh ban bat ia ka kam kum u In-charge ka Boko Mission naduh ba sdang haduh mynta bad ka kam ka roi bha. Nalor katei i la bat ruh ia ki kam kiba bun ha ka Balang kum u Asstt. Secretary ka Balang, Chairman Christian Home Committee, Chairman i/c P.A. System, Secretary Sunday School bad Jingiaseng iing, In-charge Lesson Plan Sunday School,

Secretary Mission, Chairman ka Laban Pastorate bad ruh Secretary bad Chairman ka Evangelistic Committee. Mynta i bat ruh ia ka kam Editor jong ka magazine ka Balang 'Ka Sur Ka Jingieit'.

Ha ka District i la bat teng kum u Secretary Evangelistic Committee; ha ka Presbytery i dang bat ia ka kam kum u Secretary Evangelistic Committee bad i long ruh u dkhot ka Evangelism & Mission ka Synod lai term.

I don ruh ia ka sap hikai bad ialap kaba kyrpang. Ki Balang ha kylleng ka ri Khasi & Jaiñtia baroh ki iai pyndonkam ia i.

'Kum u Tymmenbasan uba dang kham samla eh ka rta, i don ha i ka jingshakri kaba jrong kaba i lah ban ai'.



18. Tbn. R. M. Lyngdoh

Ia i Tymmenbasan Richard Mukhia Lyngdoh la kha ha ka 27th July, 1940 ha ka iing Khristan kaba la rim bha ha ka Balang Mawkhar. I dei i khun jong i (L) Kong Klerina Lyngdoh Mawlong bad i (L) Bah Lep Singh Pathaw. Ki iadon 8 ngut shipara – 7 shynrang bad 1 kynthei, i la heh la san ha Riatsamthiah.

I la pass ia ka Matriculation ha ka snem 1958 na ka Guahati University. I la bteng ia ka jingpule haduh ban da pyndep ia ka B.A. ha u snem 1963 ha ka Evening Section, St. Anthony's College, na kajuh ka University. Hapdeng ki snem 1958-63, i la trei ha ka Office u Estate Officer bad ha ka Office u Commissioner State Transport Assam, Shillong. Nangta i la leit ban trei ha ka Central Govt., Indian Audit & Accounts Deptt. kum u U.D.A haduh ban da shongthait kum u Supervisor, ha ka Office AU Assam & Meghalaya, Shillong. Shipor (1973-76), i la trei ha kajuh ka Deptt., ha ka Office u AU Nagaland, Kohima.

I Tbn. R.M. Lyngdoh i la poi shongkha bad i Kong Bilma Carcia Lyngwa na ka Balang Presbyterian Laban ha u snem 1961 bad i la wanrah ia ka kyrting Balang na Mawkhar sha Laban ha u snem 1962. Ki la ia don 7 ngut ki khun – 2 ngut ki kynthei sha khmat bad bud sa 5 ki shynrang (u khun shynrang u la khlad noh ha u snem 2004). Ki la ioh ruh 9 ngut ki ksiew (uba nyngkong na i khun kynthei ba ar, u la khlad ha u snem 1995).

I la long u briew uba ieit ia ka kam U Blei ha kaba i la bat ia kiba bun ki kam ka Balang, ka District bad Presbytery kumjuh. La pynskhem ia i kum uwei na ki Tymmenbasan ka Balang Laban ha ki tarik 9-11th October, 1998 ha ka Balang Mawpynthih. I la long teng u General Secretary jong ka Jingiaseng Khynnah ha Riatsamthiah ha ka snem 1959. Ha ka Balang Laban, i la long: Secretary Sunday School (1973-74), Secretary Managing Committee Skul (1995-2000), Chairman Managing Committee Skul (2002-2004), Secretary Evangelism/Mission (1994-95) bad Treasurer Mission Fund (2003).

Katba ha ka District pat i la juh long u Treasurer jong ka Jingiaseng Samla Lum Shyllong District ha ka snem 1994 bad jong ka District hi baroh kawei ha ki snem 2001-2003. I la trei ruh kum u Treasurer, Jingiaseng Samla Shillong Riwar Sepngi Presbytery ha ki snem 1994-96. Ka Presbytery ka la jied ia i ban shimti ia ka kam Finance Secretary jong ka na ka bynta ka term 2006-09. Ka Balang ka la buh ruh ia i ban peit ia ki jingshakri ha Civil Hospital, Shillong. I da pynleit por bha ha kane bad kum u Tymmenbasan i da aiti lut met bad mynsiem ha ka jingshakri.

'Kum u Tymmenbasan uba la heh ka rta i long ka jingshngaiñ ia ka Balang'.



B. KI TYMMENBASAN KI BYM IAI NEH

1. I Tbn. Bujai Singh Rynjah

La kha ia i Bah Bujai Singh Rynjah, ha Nongkynrih bad i la iathoh bad i samla na ka jait Lyngdoh Nonglait na shnong Saitsohpen (Sohra). La ju tip ia i kum u Kpa u Hedronell.

Ynda i la ioh ban pyndep ia ka jingpule, i la leit trei ha ka Office P.W.D. kum u contractor hynrei hadien katto katne snem i la iehnoh ia ka.

Naduh shuwa ba in long u Tymmenbasan, i la long uba kitkhia bad ba smat bha ban iakit ia kiba bun ki kam bad i la long uwei na ki nongkitkam jong ka Balang. La jied Tymmenbasan ia i ha ka snem 1935 ei ei. I long u Tymmenbasan uba riewblei bha, ha man ba i rung ha lingmane i juh dem shuwa palat shiteng kynta ei ei ban duwai. Ha iing ha sem ruh, im ju shah ia ki khun ba kin thiah khlem da ioh ban da pynlong jingduwai baroh shi-iing shuwa.

Hadien ba i lok jong i, i la khlad, i la don ka jingbakla ha ka shongkha bad im shym la lah ban iaineh shuh kum u Tymmenbasan, pynban ka jingngeit jong i pat ha U Khrist ka skhem haduh ba in da khlad. Wat ha ki por ba im long shuh u Tymmenbasan pynban ki Rangbah ki ju iasyllok bad pan jingmut na i ia ki kam ha ka Balang.



2. Tbn. D. Sohtun

I Mr. Deocratis Sohtun i dei i khun jong I Bah Shibrel Nongsteng bad I Kong Synjuk Sohtun na ka shnong Pomlakrai, la kha ia i ha ka snem 1921(April), bad i long iba pass ia ka class 5. I don baroh 9 ngut

shipara, i la shongkurim ha ka snem 1944 ia I Kong Medona Dkhar i khun kynthei jong I Tbn. B.Saria Nongpiur. I don 12 ngut ki khun, 7 ngut ki shynrang bad 5 ngut ki kynthei bad uwei na ki khun jong i u dei u Rev. D.P.Dkhar. I Mr. D. Sohtun i la ju trei ia la ki jong ki kam kum u contractor ka PWD Department bad i la bat ruh ia ka kam kum u rangbah shnong kumba 2 term jong ka shnong Lumsophoh Lumparing.

La jied Tymmenbasan ia i ha ka snem 1985 bad la pynskhem ha ka Jingiaseng Shillong Riwar Presbytery ha ka Balang Nongkynrih ha ka 8-10th February, 1985. I la kitkhia bha ia ki kam ka Balang ha kito ki sngi te hynrei hadien ka jingseng Balang u khun jong i la ka jong, i la sngewbit ban pyniasoh noh bad ka Balang thymmai.

Mynta i dang koit dang khiah bad shakri bha ia U Blei.



LYNNONG 9

KI BIBLEWOMAN / BIBLEMAN/ MISSION WORKER

Ha ka jingialap ia ka Gospel, ka jingtrei lyngba ki Bibleman/woman bad ki Mission worker ka long kaba donkam. Ka jingsiew ia kine ki nongtrei ka long ka bym da heh pynban ki trei bha katta katta ia ka kam. Ka Balang khamtam ha ki snem kiba sdang jong ka, ka roi lyngba ki jingaiti jong kine ki shakri U Blei. Ka Jingiaseng Kynthei kum kawei na ki tnat treikam ha ka Balang ka la shim ia kane ka lad jingialap naduh ki snem kiba sdang jong ka Balang.

KI BIBLEWOMAN

- (1) **Kong Orila Sumer :** I dei i dkhot ka Balang iba shong ba sah ha Lumparing. I dei i Kmiesan jong i Kong Phrian Sumer. Ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ka la thung ia i kum i Biblewoman ha ka snem hadien i Mem C.L. Stephens. I long iba kitkhia bha ia ka kam. Kat kum ka jingiathuh i Tbn. H. Khongsngi, la thung ia ine i Biblewoman lem bad sa 2 ngut kiwei de na kiwei pat ki Balang – i Kong Se Synngam bad Kmie i Elgine.
- (2) **Kong Ribamon Sahkhar:** I dei i Kmierad jong i Kong (Lt) Joan Sahkhar bad i lok jong i Babu Nikhon. Ine i sah ha ka iing Mission ka Balang hadien ba i Mem Stephens i la leit phai. I dei i kiaw i Bah Youmes Roy. Ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ka la thung ia i kum i Biblewoman bad i la khlad lehse ha ka snem 1948.
- (3) **Kong Sharon Nongpiur:** La juh khot ruh ia i kum i Kmie u Tiro. Ine ruh i sah ha Lumparing. I dei i Kmierad i Dr (Mrs) Shanta Nongpiur. Ine ruh i la trei kum i Biblewoman ba la thung da ka Jingiaseng Kynthei.
- (4) **Kong Hilda Shadap :** I Kong Hilda Shadap ide i kurim jong i Bah Jismot Chyne ba shong basah ha Lumparing bad ia i la ju khot ia i kum i kmie i Matil. I don 9 ngut ki khun, 2 ngut ki shynrang bad 7 ngut ki kynthei. I la pass ia ka kyrdan Lower Primary ha u snem 1897 (Jumai bah). I long ka briew kaba riewblei bad kaba shitrhem ban trei ia ka kam jong ka Balang bad i la long kawei na ki longkmie kiba khlaiñ kiba la seng ia ka Jingiaseng Kynthei. Ha ki sngi kiba ka shnong ka dang khyndiat bha kiba long ñiam Khristan, i la aiti mon sngewbha bad ka Jingiaseng Kynthei lyngba ka jingmynjur ka Balang, ki la thung ia i kum i Biblewoman tangba khlem kano kano ka jingsiew.
- (5) **Kong Ledi Dkhar :** I Kong Ledi Dkhar i dei i kurim jong i Tbn. B.Saria Nongpiur bad la kha ia i ha ka snem 1899 bad i don 7 ngut ki khun, 4 ngut ki shynrang bad 3 ngut ki kynthei. La tip ia i kum i kmie u Tura. Na kine ki khun jong i uwei napdeng ki khun ba san jong i u la long u Tymmen Basan jong ka Balang Laban, kata i Tbn. Knnong Manik Dkhar. I long iba riewblei bad i kmie iba shitrhem ia ka kam ka jong u Blei. Na ka syngkai jong i Kong Ledi Dkhar bad i Tbn. B.Saria Nongpiur la mih kyrhai ki khun ki ksiew kiba long ki rishot bad ki nongtrei kiba shitrhem jong ka Balang Laban. I la long ka Biblewoman kaba trei mon sngewbha khlem kano kano ka jingsiew jong ka Balang ha ka por kaba i dang khlain. Ine ruh kumjuh i trei mon sngewbha khlem siew dor. Ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ka la buh ia i ban trei ia kane ka kam.
- (6) **Kong Brillian Myllemngap:** La kha ia i Kong Brillian Myllemngap ha ka snem 1927(ym da tip bha ia ka tarik bad bnai) ha ka longing Khristan ha ka shnong Iewpomtia, Nongkrem. I dei i khun jong i (Lt) Kong Kshia Myllemngap bad i (Lt) Bah So Warkyllew. Ki ia don 3 ngut shipara – 2 ngut kynthei bad uwei u shynrang. Hynrei ha ki snem ba ki dang khyannah kine ki para jong i, ki la khlad noh bad i la sah sa tang marwei. Wat i kmie bad kpa jong i ruh ki la khlad noh ynda i la dap 14 snem ei ei. Dei i Kong Ruin Myllemngap, i Mei ieit trai jong i, iba la ri la sumar ia i naduh kata ka por. I la ioh ban pyndep ia ka jingpule tang ha ka Class III ha ka Skul Balang. I khlem shongkurim hynrei i la pynlut bun ka por ha kaba kit ia ka kam U Blei. Naduh ba i dang rit, i la ju long iba smat bha ban leit sha ki jingiaseng. Wat haba i la samla ruh, i long iba shitrhem bha ban iakit ia ka kam jong ka Jingiaseng Samla, kham hadien jong ka Jingiaseng Kynthei bad wat jong ka Balang ruh. Im ju kyrngah ia kano kano ka kam ba la bynshet ha i. I la long ruh iba klo ban ialeit sha kano kano ka jaka ba la pynbeit ban leit pynlong jingiaseng ialap bad ruh ban iasyllok ha kano kano ka iing ba donkam. Haba la advertise ia ka kam Bibleman, i la apply bad la thung ia i kum Biblewoman ha ka snem 1968 ia kaba i la trei haduh ka snem 1970. Kum ka nongtrei, i la trei smat bha bad ka Balang khamtam ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ki sngewhun bha ia ka jingtrei jong i. I la iaineh skhem ha ka jingngaiti jong i haduh ka sngi ba U Blei U la wan shaw noh ia i na ka pyrthei, kata ha ka 20th April, 2000.
- (7) **Kong Medona Dkhar :** I Kong Medona Dkhar i dei i khun ba saw jong i Tbn. B.Saria Nongpiur bad i Kong Ledi Dkhar, la kha ia i ha ka snem 1924 bad i long iba la pass class 3. I don baroh 7 ngut shipara bad i la iathoh shongkurim ha ka snem 1944 bad i Mr. Deocratis Sohtun. I Kong Medona Dkhar i la ju long ka President jong ka Seng Kynthei jong ka shnong Lumparing bad i la trei ia kane ka kam ryngkat bad ki kam jong ka Balang Laban kum ka Biblewoman. Ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ka la ibit ban pynshet ia ka

kam bad ka Balang ruh ka la mynjur ia kane. Ia ka jingsiew kaba Rs.150/- la siew na ka Balang tangba ka Jingiaseng Kynthei ruh ka iasnoh kti lang kumba Rs.50/- man u bnai. Ine ruh hadien i la bud lang sha ka Balang thymmai ba la seng da u khun jong i. I la trei Biblewoman naduh ka 1st April, 1978 haduh 31st July, 1983.

- (8) **Kong Dropsila Sohtun:** La kha ia i Kong Dropsila Sohtun ha ka snem 1929 ha ka longiing jong i Kong Serbon Sohtun bad Bah Jermani Kurkalang (baroh ar ki la khlad). I la long i khun ba-ar na ki 4 ngut shipara – 2 ngut shynrang bad 2 ngut kynthei bad ki shong ki sah ha ka shnong Pomlakrai. Ka jinglong duk ka longiing longsem, ka la pynlong ia ki kmie ki kpa ba kin ym iohlad ban buh skul thikna ia la ki khun bad i Kong Dropsila i la pep skul noh tang hadien ba i la pyndep ia ka Class A. I la shu pyrshang noh hi da lade ban thoh ha la iing ban kynmaw ia ki dak. I la iapoi kha bad u (Lt) Troi Manik Lyngdoh Nongpyiur na ka shnong Pomlakrai hi bad ki la ia leit sah ha Umiew haduh ban da kha ia i khun ba ar. Namar ka jingduk, ki la shem shitom shibun ban wad bylla lane ban rep ban riang, kumta ki la kynriah noh sha sor Shillong bad poi shong ha Madan Laban. Dei ha kane ka por ba ki sah ha Madan Laban ba U Blei U la kyrkhu kyrpang ia ka longiing longsem jong ki tad haduh ba kin da lah ban ioh la ka jong ka iing. Ki la don 10 ngut ki khun – 5 ngut shynrang bad 5 ngut kynthei (6 ngut ki la khlad noh, sah sa tang 4 ngut, kata, uwei shynrang rangbah bad 3 ngut kynthei). U hynmen bad para jong i, ki la long ki Rangbah Balang ha ka Balang Pomlakrai. I la ioh ruh 25 ngut ki ksiew bad 8 ngut ki khun miaw.

Namar ba im da don ka jingnang jingstad, kumta im shym la iohlad ban ia long ki nongkitkam hynrei i la pyndonkam hok ia la ka sap ba U Blei U la ai bad kata ka long ban leit jingiaseng tista, ban iasyllok ia kito kiba don hapdeng ka jingshipa ha ka jingim bad ban duwai na ka bynta jong ki. Haba ka Balang Laban ka la idonkam ban buh Biblewoman, i la tyrwa ia lade na ka bynta kane bad da ka jingisynei U Blei, ka Balang ka la jied ia i ha ki snem. I la trei hok bha ia ka kam bad ka la don ruh ka jingseisoh lyngba ka jingtrei jong i. Hadien kumba katto katne snem ba i la trei, ha ka jingnoh jong ka bor met i la iehnoh ia kane ka kam tangba im pat la lyndet ia ka namar kat haba lah la i bor i ju ialeh shitom hi ban pyllait por ban leit jngoh ia kiba pang ba shitom bad ban pynlong jingduwai na ka bynta jong ki bad i ju pyndep kumno la kumno 4 ne 5 iing man la ka sngi. Ha ka 31st July, 2001 ha ka por 10:15 PM ei ei, U Blei U la ibit ban shim noh ia i sha lade hadien ba i la ioh ban pynlong jingduwai khatduh ha la iing

KI BIBLEMAN

- (1) **Mr. Welkingstone Wahlang :** La kha bad pynsan pynrangbah ia i Babu Wellington Wahlang ha ka Balang Jakrem. Hadien ba i la shong bad shakri ha la ka Balang, i la wan sha Lawshtun ban trei kum u Nonghikai ha ka Lawshtun Presbyterian L.P. School ha u February, 1959. Ka Balang ka la ibit ban aiti lang ha i ia ka kam kum u Bibleman ha Lawshtun. Hadien ba i la trei katto katne snem, i la rah kyrteng balang ha Balang Laban bad iakit noh ia ka kam hikai bad ia kiwei kiwei ki kam kum u dkhot paka ha ka Balang.
- Ha kit snem 1960-70 ha ka por ba ki kam ha Lawshtun ki dang lung bha eh, i la long u nongialam ia ki jingiaseng bad u nongpyndep ia kat ki jingdonkam kiba mih. Ka Balang hadien ka jingialong kawei ha ka jingjied Dkhot Committee Balang ha u snem 1976 ka la ibit ban jied ia ine i Rangbah kum uwei na ki 4 ngut kiba la shah jied. I la trei hok ha ka kam haduh ka jingkhlad jong i ha ka 29th September, 1978.
- (2) **Revd. H.K. Nell Wahlang :** Ha ka por ba ka Synod kam pat pyndep ia ka ordination ia i, namar ka jingbym khilaiñ ka met, ka Balang ka la sngewbha ban thung ia i kum u Bibleman. I la neh ha ka kam bun snem tad haduh ba ka Synod ka la ordain ia i bad buh ba in shimti ia ki Balang ha Jirang kum u Pastor. Ha ka snem ba i leit shimti ia ka, ka Balang ka la da leit on ia i, ha ka 19th September, 1981 bad ka la ai present ia i da ka Bible Dictionary.
- (3) **Mr. Harvey Khongsngi:** I Mr. Harvey Khongsngi idei i khun ba rangbah jong i Kong Jontimai Khongsngi bad i Bah Renley Harris Massar. La kha ia i ha ka 24th October, 1930 bad une u rangbah u long uba shong samla. U don baroh 9 ngut shipara. Ha ka jinglong samla bad rangbah u la ju iakit ia ki kam shnong kam thaw jong ka shnong Lumsophoh Lumparing bad u la long uba shithem ban leit lang bad ki para samla kynthei bad shynrang ban iabeh ia ki jingiaseng kiba pher bapher ha ka por ba dang pyrshang ban pynlong jingiaseng ha Nongkynrih da kaba ia ia id da ka kjat ryngkat bad I Tbn. Bomiwell Rynjah. Hadien ka Balang ka la thung ia u kum u full time Bibleman ha Lawshtun. I la trei tad haduh ba in da sngewbit ban iehnoh ia ka. Hadien ba i la pyniasoh bad kawei ka kynhun Balang, i la iap kum u Pastor jong kata ka Balang.
- (4) **Mr. Roslin Shangdiar :** U Bah Roslin Shangdiar u dei na ka Balang Manat Rangthong Presbytery bad u shong u sah ha Lawshtun. Hadien ka jingiehnoh ia ka kam Bibleman da I Mr. Harvey Khongsngi ka Balang ka la thung noh ia une u rangbah kum u full time Bibleman. Ka Balang ka la sngewdei ban buh ia u kum u dkhot ha ka Committee tnad Balang Lawshtun. Wat la im da nang da stad pynban i trei beit bad kitkhia bha ia ka kam. I la khlad noh sha la U Trai hadien ba ka jingpang ka la bat ia i la slem.

- (5) **Mr. D.G.S. Syiem:** La kha ia i Bah Dharam General Singh Syiem ha ka 21st June, 1932. I dei u khun jong i (Lt) Bah Dharam Singh Malngiang bad i (Lt)Kong Iengtimai Syiem. I la pyndep ia ka jingithoh shongkurim bad i Kong Icydoris Sahkhar ha ka 20th October, 1965 bad ki la ia ioh tang iwei i khun kynthei iba ki ai kyrteng i Farahbell Giri Sahkhar. I la ju trei ha ka Indian Air Force haduh u snem 1984. Nangta pat i la ioh ban trei ha ka Office jong ka Survey of India haduh u snem 1992. Ha ka por ba ka Balang ka la sdang ban shimti ia ka jingtrei Mission ha Wahlyngkhat, i la aiti ialade sha ka kam bad ka Balang ka la thung ia i kum u Bibleman. I la long u Bibleman uba nyngkong jong ka bad i la trei haduh ka snem 1998 ha kaba ha ka 8 tarik u bnai March, U Trai Kynrad U la shim kyndit noh ia i sha lade ha ka por ba i dang don ha ka jingiaseng ha Wahlyngkhat kum u nongtrei jong ka.
- (6) **Mr. Moiarblest :** Ine i dei i khun samla na ka Balang Pynursla uba iakit bha ia ka kam ha ka Balang. Hadien ba ka Balang Laban ka la sdang ia ka jingtrei ha Mynrieng, une u samla u la apply kum u Bibleman. La thung ia i ha ka snem 2004 bad i la trei kumba shisnem ei ei.

KI MISSION WORKER

1. **Mr. G.G. Reuben:** Haba ka Balang ka la sdang ia ka jingtrei Mission sha Boko,, u Mr. G.G. Reuben ruh i la long uwei na kiba la jubab ia ka jingkhoh sha ka kam Missionary. I Mr. G.G. Reuben i dang don ha ka kam sorkar ha ka por ba i apply ia ka kam missionary hynrei haba ka service jong i ka dang don sa 12 snem ei ei, i la retire voluntarily ban leit sha ka kam U Trai. I la join kum u Missionary ha ka 6th December, 1999. Une u nongtrei u dang bteng ia ka kam haduh mynta. Nalor ka kam Missionary, i bat ruh kum u Principal ka Skul Mission ka Balang ha Boko.
2. **Mr. Wankmen Lyngdoh:** Ka Balang da kaba kohnguh ia ka jingkhoh U Trai ka la sdang ban kner sha ki jaka kiba shabar ka Jylla Meghalaya na ka bynta ka jingialap ia ka Gospel ha u snem 1999. La ioh ka lyngkha trei kaba don ha Boko ha Assam bad kumta ka la mih ka jingdonkam ia ki nongtrei kiba lah ban leit trei shato. La pynmih ka jingkhoh sha kane ka kam bad uwei na kita kiba la jubab i long u Mr. Wankmen Lyngdoh.
U Wankmen Lyngdoh u dang don ha ka jingpule B.Sc haba u la apply ia ka kam missionary ha Boko. La thung ia u kum u Missionary (Boko Mission) ha ka 2nd July, 1999. Une u samla mar syn shimti ia ka kam u la leit ban pyntbit ia ka ktien Assamese. U la leit ban trei sha Boko kum u Missionary ha ka 4th December, 1999. Une u nongtrei u la pyndep ruh ia ka Missionary Training bad u dang bteng ia ka kam ha ka Boko Misson.
3. **Mr. G.P. Pandey:** Hadien ba la sdang ia ka kam mission ha ka Balang, kawei na ki kam kiba nyngkong eh ba ka Balang ka iohi ka long ka jingialap ia ka Gospel hagdeng ki para mynsiem ki bym dei ki khasi bad kiba shong ba sah hapoh u pud ka Balang. Da kane ka jingiohi, ka Balang ka la i donkam ban don u nongtrei ba pura ban trei hagdeng jong ki bad la sdang ban wad ia u nongtrei na ka bynta kane ka jingthmu. U Mr. G.P. Pandey u la joined kum u Mission Worker bad trei hagdeng ki non-tribal ba don hapoh u pud ka Balang ha ka 14th March, 1995. Une u nongtrei u la trei bad ka Balang katto katne snem bad lyngba ka jingtrei jong u la nang lah ban iathuh shaphang ka jingpynim u Trai Jisu. Ka jingtrei jong u ka la long khamtam eh ban ki lok nepali. Hadien kumba 5 snem ba u la trei bad ka Balang, u Mr. G.P. Pandey u la ioh ka jingkhoh sha kawei pat ka kam kumta u la dei ban iehnoh ia ka kam ha ka 7th January, 2000. Lyngba ka jingtrei une u shakri U Trai, la nang lah ban pynbna ia ka khubor ka jingpynim sha ki para mynsiem ki bym dei ki khasi da ka jingialap marmet, sam tract, ki kam leh isynei bat kumta ter ter.
4. **Mr. P. Dutta:** Hadien ba ka Balang ka la ioh ia u briew ban trei hagdeng ki non tribal, la iohi ba ka don ka jingdawa kaba khraw ia ka Gospel hagdeng ki lok Bengalee kiba don palat 20,000 bad kiba shong ba sah ha Laban. Namar ba u Mr. G.P. Pandey, u nongtrei uba la don lypa um da lah ban iakren ha ka ktien Bengalee, la donkam ban ioh sa uwei pat uba lah ia ka ktien Bengalee. Kumta da ka jingiarap lem u Revd. Sukrit Roy, uba long u Director jong ka Christ Mission Ashram ha Kolkata, la ioh sa uwei u nongtrei u ban trei hagdeng ki Bengalee. U Mr. Premjit Dutta u la joined kum u Mission Worker Bengalee ha ka 4th June, 1997. U la trei bad ka Balang hagdeng ki Bengalee katto katne. Da ka jingdon jong u, la kham lah ban pynioh ia ka Gospel ha ki lok Bengalee ha ka ktien jong ki hi. Une u nongtrei u la trei katto katne hynrei tang hadien shisnem ei ei, u la dei ban leit phai noh sha Kolkata haba u sngew ba la donkam ia u hangto. U la ieh noh ia ka kam ha ka 31st May, 1998.
5. **Mr. Animesh Sardar:** Hadien ka jingleit phai noh u Mr. Premjit Dutta, ka Balang ka don hagdeng ka jingsngewkhia ia ka kam ba ieh noh shiteng hagdeng ki lok Bengalee. Kumta hadien ba la iasyllok biang bad u Revd. Sukrit Roy, la ioh sa uwei pat u nongtrei. U Animesh Sardar u la joined ha ka 19th January, 2000. Une u nongtrei u la bteng ia ka kam ba la iehnoh da u Mr. Premjit Dutta. Hadien katto katne bnai, une u nongtrei ruh u la pynpaw ia ki katto katne ki jingeh kiba u iakynduh bad u don ka jingangnud ban

leit phai noh sha Kolkata. Kumta tang ha ka 31st December, 2000, u Animesh Sardar ruh u la leit phai noh sha Kolkata.

6. **Mr. Shameer J. Thabah:** Ka kam mission hapdeng ki lok Bengalee ka la shu sah khlem u nongtrei hadien ka jingleit phai noh u Mr Animesh Sardar. Dei tad haduh kaba shiteng u snem 2002 ba ka Balang ka la pyrshang ban ioh da u briew lajong uba lah ban trei ia kane ka kam. La thung ia u Mr. Shameer J. Thabah, iba long u dkhot ka Balang kum u Missionary hapdeng ki Bengalee ha ka 13th August, 2002. Une u nongtrei u la sdang pat na kaei kaba ki nongtrei shakhmat ki la iehnoh. La ioh ruh ban phah ia u sha ka training kaba kyrpang na ka bynta ki missionary ha kaba sdang u snem 2003. Hynrei namar kawei pat ka jingkhoh, u Mr. Shameer J. Thabah ruh u la hap ban iehnoh ia ka kam missionary ha ka 30th November, 2003.
7. **Mr Prodyut Chakravarty:** La jan dap 2 snem ba ka Balang ka la long khlem nongtrei hapdeng ki Bengalee. Ka jingdawa ka kam ka long kaba khraw. Ka Balang kumta ka la pynmih ka jingpyntip kaba la phah sha ki kot khubor Khristan kiba bun ha India shaphang ka kam missionary hapdeng ki Bengalee. La don katto katne ngut kiba apply bad la jied ia u Mr. Prodyut Chakravarty, u samla na Kolkata na ka Balang Presbyterian hangto, ban trei ia ka kam. Une u samla u dei uba la pyndep ia ka B.Th. na GFA Seminary bad u la joined ha ka 1st August, 2005 bad u dang don haduh mynta.



LYNNONG 10

KI NONGTREI BALANG

- Thombar Gurung:** U Thombar Gurung u dei u Nepali uba wan long Khristan bad pdiang ia U Jisu Khrist Uba U Trai lem bad i lok i jong u. U la shimti ia ka kam kum u Chowkidar ka Balang la bun bun snem. U long uba kitkhia bha ia ka kam. Um don khun bad ia ka por baroh u la aiti ban peit ia ka lingmane bad pynbiang ia ki jingdonkam naduh kaba tied baje. U la khlad noh ha ka snem 1972 ei ei.
- Bah Phur Sohtun:** I Bah Phur Sohtun ba juh khot ieit u Kpa u Blisingh, i dei shipara bad i Mr. Deocratis Sohtun, kiba iadon baroh 4 ngut shipara. Haba ka Balang ka la donkam ban ioh chowkidar, i la tyrwa ia lade bad trei ia ka kam. I long uba smat bad kitkhia bha ia ka kam. I la sangeh trei ha ka snem 1975 bad tang khyndiat bnai i la ioh pang bad khlad noh. I shong i sah ha Lawssohtun.
- Bah Rang Singh Lyngdoh Nongpyiur:** La kha ia i Bah Rang Singh Lyngdoh Nongpyiur ha ka shnong Sadew kaba hap ha ka Hima Myllem. I dei i khun jong i Kong Tyngkieit Lyngdoh Nongpyiur bad i Bah Rajhon Pathaw. I wan na ka iing baduk bad na ka iing kim pat long Khristan. Hadien katto katne snem, ki la ia kynriah shnong na Sadew sha Nongpyiur. Ynda i la kham san ka rta, i Bah Rang i la mih noh na la shnong bad leit bylla kylleng kylleng shaduh ri dkhar (Assam). I la iashong kurim bad i Kong Phriem Nongbri bad i la wan phai pat sha ka shnong i lok jong i, ka Lait Nongkseh kaba hap ha ka Hima Sohiong. I don 4 ngut ki khun – 3 ngut ki kynthei bad uwei u shynrang.
Namar ka jingduk, ki la iawan sah pat sa sha Lawssohtun hynrei hadien katto katne snem pat ki la wan shong wan sah noh ha Madan Laban. Dei hangne ba i Bah Rang i la kut jingmut ban rung Balang noh bad i la ioh ban leh ia kane ka jingthmu ka jong i ha ki snem 1962-63 bad la long ruh u riewdkhot ba pura ka Balang. Hadien i la ioh ban trei ia ka kam chowkidar ha ka snem 1973 bad ruh kum u chowkidar jong ka skul balang bad ban tied baje ha lingmane ha ka snem 1975 ha ka jingsiew kaba rit kaba la siew da ka Balang. I la trei ia kane ka kam la bun bun snem tad haduh ki sngi kiba khadduh ha kaba ha ka 13th October, 1995 U Blei U la ibit ban shim noh ia i.
- Kong Phriem Nongbri :** La kha ia i Kong Phriem Nongbri ha ka kyntoit Lait Nongkseh. I dei i khun ba lai jong i Kong Hunmai Nongbri bad i Bah Kyrshon Khongsit. Namar ba i wan na ka iing kaba duk, im banse ban leit shong bylla ha iing ki briew ban wad la ka jakpoh wat shaduh ri dkhar (Assam) ruh. Hadien ba i la sah slem ha ri nongwei, i la iakynduh ia i Bah Rang Singh Lyngdoh Nongpyiur, ia iba i la iashong kurim. Dei ynda ki la wan sah ha Madan Laban, ba i Kong Phriem i la kut jingmut ban rung Balang noh bad i la ioh ban pyndep ia kane ka jingthmu jong i hapdeng ki snem 1962-1963 ha kaba i la ioh ruh ia ka Jingpynbaptis bad long riewdkhot ha kajuha ka por. Ma i bad i lok jong i, i Bah Rang ki la ia tyrwa sha ka Balang ba kin trei ia ka kam kum ki nongap bad sharai ia ka lingskul bad ia ka lingmane bad la ioh ruh ban trei ia katei kam bad kiwei kiwei ki kam ka Balang hapdeng ki snem 1973-93 ha ka jingsiew kaba rit. I don 4 ngut ki khun – 3 ngut kynthei bad uwei shynrang. I la khlad noh na kane ka pyrthei ha ka 7th June, 1994.
- Kong Ardalin Nongbri:** La kha ia i Ardalin L. Nongbri ha ka kyntoit Madan Laban. I dei i khun jong i Kong Phriem Nongbri bad Bah Rang Singh Lyngdoh Nongpyiur. I la ioh ban leit pyndep ia ka jingpule jong i ia ka H.S.L.C. ha u snem 1994, kaba long ruh ka snem ha kaba i kmie jong i, i la khlad noh na kane ka pyrthei. Hadien kane, i la shimti noh ia ka kam i kmie jong i ha kaba pynkhuid ia ka lingmane bad ia kit lem ia kiwei kiwei ki kam ka Balang naduh ka snem 1994 haduh ka snem 1998. Ynda i kpa jong i ruh i la khlad noh ha u snem 1995, i la leit shong leit sah noh ha ka iing ha Lawssohtun bad wan trei pat nangta shaduh Laban. Hadien katto katne snem ba i la trei ha ka Balang, i la iehnoh ia la ka kam namar ba i hap ban pyndep shuwa ia la ka jingpule. Mynta i Kong Ardalin i shong i sah bad ki ar ngut ki khun jong i bad don Balang ruh ha Lawssohtun.
- U Gunor Singh C.H. Sangma :** U Gunor Singh C.H. Sangma u dei u khun jong u Jesang Rongmitra bad ka Sangche Sangma. Ki iadon baroh 4 ngut shipara – 2 ngut kynthei bad 2 ngut shynrang. U la ioh ban pyndep ia ka kyrdang jingpule haduh Class III ha ka snem 1931. Nangta u la ioh ban trei ka kam shipai ha BSF. U la iathoh tymmen bad i Kong Aiphirin Sohtun ha ka 8th May, 1984, ha kaba u la ioh ruh haduh 7 ngut ki khun – 2 shynrang bad 5 ngut kynthei. Ki la ia don ruh kumba 8 ngut ki khun ksiew. Hadien ba u la ieh ia ka kam shipai u la ioh ban trei pat kum u Chowkidar ha ka Balang Laban naduh ka 8th May, 1993. U la trei ia kane ka kam Balang haduh ba un da shongthait noh ha ka snem 2003. U long uba shida bad kitkhia bha ia ka kam. Lem bad i lok jong u, i Kong Aiphirin Sohtun, ki juh iarap lem ia ka kam Balang ha ka jingioh kaba rit bha. Ka mynsiem shakri kaba khraw ka don ha ki shakri kiba rit U Trai Kynrad.
- Bah Dalan Nongkynrih :** La kha ia i Bah Dalan Nongkynrih ha ka 9th May, 1967 bad i dei u khun jong i (Lt) Kong Kwian Nongkynrih bad i Bah Khron Synteng Nongdhar. I la iashong kha bad i Kong Hasina Lyngdoh Mawlong bad ki la ioh iwei i khun kynthei. Dei ha ka snem 1998, ba i la rung Balang bad la i lok

ha ka Balang Laban. Nyngkong i la trei ia kam kum u misteri hynrei hadien naduh ka snem 2003, i la ioh ban trei kum u Chowkidar ka Balang haduh mynta.

8. **Kong Dalin Nongkynrih** : La kha ia i Kong Dalin Nongkynrih ha ka 25th September, 1969. I shong i sah ha Madan Laban. I la iathoh shongkurim bad i Bah Artist Dhar bad ki la ioh 4 ngut ki khun – 2 ngut shynrang bad 2 ngut kynthei. I la rung Balang marwei na ka iing jong i ha ka snem 1990. I la trei pat ia ka kam kum ka nongtrei Balang bapura, ban pynkhuid Iingmane naduh ka snem 1998 haduh u snem 2004. Hynrei naduh ka snem 2005 pat, ka Balang ka la shu ai dor sngi noh ia i.
9. Nalor kitei kine harum ki la trei kum ki Office Assistant ha ka Office Balang ia kaba la plie ha ka 1st January 2005:
 - a. Mr. John Dkhar w.e.f. 1.1.2005 to 13-7-2005
 - b. Miss A. Kharwanlang w.e.f. 22.8.2005

~~~~~